

Know that True Parents love you unconditionally and thank you for your love

Sun Jin Moon
January 30, 2017
Global Culture of Heart and the Arts Youth Camp
Chung Pyung Heaven and earth Training Center



Good morning! Annyeong-haseyo! Ohayo-gozaimasu!

Dear Brothers and Sisters. I am very happy to see you today, and to have time to share with you.

Welcome to the Global Culture of Heart and Arts Youth Camp!

How is everyone feeling? As you may already know, we are here in Chung Pyung with our True Parents at a very special time in history!

Do you know what makes this time so very special? (Answers given...)

These are all good answers, and of course every moment with True Parents is precious. But what makes this time especially extraordinary is that True Mother has invited thousands of world leaders and brothers and sisters from all over the globe who will be participating in the series of events that honor True Parents Birthday and Foundation day.

These include the World Summit 2017, the World Assembly of the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace, the Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony, the International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences, our Cheong Il Guk Leaders Assembly, and the Great Works program. The highlight and the moment everyone is waiting for is the celebration of the most glorious day in heaven and on earth, True Parents Birthday!

And, of course, everyone is waiting in anticipation for your amazing performance for True Parent's birthday!

Are you all practicing hard? I heard it has been a real challenge...? Sometimes when we are challenged we can experience greater growth. Please fighting! I hope you are also having a good time and making friends for life? And I hope you are all being moved by the culture of True Love and heart? This is why we are all here, right?

So, are you going to move the hearts of all these very distinguished leaders from over 120 nations, and unite us all together as one family under Heavenly Parent and True Parents? YES! Good.

Please know that True Parents love you unconditionally and thank you for your sincere love, true dedication, and divine talents, and for overcoming all obstacles to bring True Love and joy to the world.

I know True Parents are very proud of you. I also am proud of you, and I am honored to be here to share some thoughts with you today.

When I was asked to speak, I pondered day and night what to say to inspire young people who are

students in middle school, high school and college. I tried to reflect back decades into the past when I was your age. I thought about what that time in my life was like. I think I was engaged to that wonderful man there [indicating In Sup Nim], at the age of 17!

I have to say that it was not an easy time. But you are still the one! It was also tough and not always a very happy time because we didn't have True Parents around to love and guide us. They were mostly away, dedicating each moment of their lives for the sake of the world. It wasn't really until later in life that I started to build a meaningful parent-child relationship with True Parents. And that is what changed my life.



They are my greatest inspiration. Nothing can compare to our True Parents. Aren't they the subject matter for your musical? Rightly so. Then who are better to study or gain insight from?

So, how many of you are 16 or 17 years old? Let me see your hands. Wow! Now let me also see the hands of those who are somewhat close to this age?

Now, consider this point. What was the age when our True Parents started their great missions? 16 or 17! In other words, they were your age, right?

Jesus appeared to True Father when he was 16. And our True Mother participated in the holy wedding ceremony when she was 16.

Since you are familiar with their life stories, let me ask you what was the main lifeline that guided and helped them overcome all obstacles and claim ultimate victory?

[Some answers]

They were victorious by having a deep understanding of God and the principle, and by overcoming obstacles and completing their mission with an iron will. They loved others unconditionally, and they lived each and every day with absolute faith, obedience, and sincere filial devotion to God. Through their amazing lives, centered on our Heavenly Parent they liberated us all.

Knowing there is only one Heavenly Parent and one universal truth, they proclaimed and spread this divine truth throughout the entire world, for the sake of all life in the cosmos. They brought us the key and showed us the way to return home to our Heavenly Parent's original ideal.

Your performance will open hearts and educate minds, as you communicate to the audience the greatest story of true love and victory ever told. Right?

I know it will be inspiring and deeply moving. It gives Heavenly Parent and True Parents no greater joy than to have precious filial sons and daughter proudly and with true hearts singing the glorious praises of our True Parents' lives. I know you will be brilliant!

Many of you are in school. These are among the most wonderful years of your life, right? Each of you is somewhere along the line in the growth stages right? Can anyone tell me what the growth stages are? Formation, growth and perfection, right? You are all pros!

Please remember that the choices you make now will affect the rest of your life, and will shape the narrative of your life. With this in mind, I want to nourish your heart, soul and mind with our True Father's words of wisdom and love.

I want to share some passages from True Father's autobiography, the chapter entitled, 'Find your purpose, change your life,' These words opened my eyes to find my true purpose, and I hope you can truly find and realize all your dreams and gain greater insight from these precious words.



Please listen carefully.

"God has the same curiosity about each human being. He is especially curious about young people and it brings him great joy when he gets to know them intimately. Why is this? It is because our youth is the most important and most beautiful period our lives. This period should be a time for tranquility as one prepares for the future. The process of growing to maturity is a building block that opens a new era...

We are all created to be great men and women. God did not just send us into this world without a purpose. When God created us He invested His complete love into each person. So we are all created for greatness. Because god exists, we can accomplish anything.

I became a completely different person when I began to love God. I loved humanity more than myself and was concerned with problems of others than with the problems of my family. I loved everything that God created. I deeply loved the trees on the hill and the fish in the waters. My spiritual senses developed so I could discern God's handiwork in everything.

As I was changing my heart to conform to God's love I also strengthened my body so I could fulfill my mission. I wanted to be ready to go anywhere, anytime that God called on me...

The body is the container to hold a healthy spirit. It is important for us to be diligent about training our bodies...

As students continue to study, however, they gradually learn to enjoy it...

From that point they will start to study on their own and find their own path...

An interest is a sign of maturity...

There is however, something more important than studying to prepare for the future. Before unconditionally focusing entirely on studies young people must realize what they want to do in life. They must make a determination to use their talents to help the world rather than just serve themselves. Many young people today seem to be studying just for its own sake. Unless you have a purpose in life, your studies will lack the passion needed for happiness...

Also do not define your life goals in terms of how much money you want to make...

Your choice of occupation should be based on your talents or interests. Whether you become a firefighter, a farmer, or a soccer player it is up to you. But what I am referring to transcends your occupation. What kind of life will you lead as a soccer player? How will you live as a farmer? What is your objective in life?

To set your objective is to give meaning to the life you will lead. If you are going to be a farmer then you should set your objective to test new agricultural methods, develop better species of crops and help eradicate world hunger. If you are going to be a soccer player, then set the meaningful objective such as to heighten your country's image in the world or to establish soccer camps that will nurture the dreams of economically deprived children...

If you do not have a definite purpose in your heart you will not be able to endure the difficult training required to reach the top. Only if you have an objective will you have the power to maintain your course and live a life that is a cut above those around you."

(As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen, p. 326 - p. 329)



Wow, I wish this chapter had been read to me back when I was your age. It is such a heavenly gift now to have God's truth, True Parents' Word, presented and available in the three volumes of holy scripture. Plus we have True Father's autobiography.

I never leave home without the autobiography. Whatever our question or curiosity, when we turn to True Parents' words and do Hoon Dok Hae, we can always connect to the divine source that will illuminate the pathway to victory.

I am so grateful that we now have a conscious clear way to define higher goals and plan a true roadmap so that we can offer something great to humanity, to creation, and ultimately to Heavenly Parent and True Parents. I hope this Hoon Dok Hae passage will stimulate you to think seriously about your most joyful dreams and transcendent objectives so that, one day, you will create an even greater victory for yourself, your family, tribe, nation, and world, and for True Parents and Heavenly Parent.

So, at this point, I want to open up the floor for any feedback, comments, questions, or heart to heart sharing. Remember, we can all learn from each other.

When we share we grow, we empathize, and we become more compassionate to ourselves and to those around us. So, right now do not worry about perfection because we are all growing. Only True Parents are perfect.

So put all your anxiety aside and learn to open and share your heart. Whatever your joy or your burden,

do not carry it alone. We are all here as one family for you, to support, help, understand, overcome, and give unconditional love to each other and to grow to a higher place that embodies God's heart.



Q&A

As True Father has said, "young people must make a determination to use their talents to help the world rather than just serve themselves."

If we look out into the world today we see so much hate, wars, conflicts, division, and suffering. Observing this reality, we can clearly see there is a lack of True Love and a lack of living for the sake of others. Right?

I think you are all mature enough to understand why True Parents are convening the World Summit and so many important meetings at this time. True Parents are trying to save the world. They have one ultimate goal in mind, to end suffering and return all things and every person back to our Heavenly Parent, so that the original ideal of creation is fulfilled.

These are some very heavy burdens to carry. It is no simple or easy task. So how can we get the youth involved to care, become aware and make a difference? As you think about your future, please keep this in mind, namely, how you can help fulfill Heavenly Parent's and True Parents' dream of lasting peace as one family under God.

I know this is a younger generation and I know it's hard to just do HDH, so I added music videos to make you think, reflect, recharge and rejoice!

Before change can happen, though, we need to know what is lacking, obviously, these days it is the lack of love. Where is the love?

[Sun Jin Nim introduces the "Where is the Love" video, which the audience watches.]

You are also giving your whole heart, body and soul to this performance on True Parents' Birthday, right? And every day you are making a change and learning something new or making new relationships, pushing yourself beyond your limit

All these changes in your life start from you. When you change or become more conscious, there is great growth. When you change and develop positively, you can affect the world.

As we know True Parents were just two young people who made a change and a commitment to complete their mission as True Parents of heaven earth and humankind. They remained true to this commitment throughout every day of their lives. Even now, they are still giving jungsung every day.

Their unity and oneness is absolute, eternal and unchanging. As a result, they are dramatically changing

the world, shifting the world toward goodness, True Love, the Truth and cosmic peace.

Remember, you are all at the same age when they started their missions. Just reflect on that for a moment and imagine your own, personal great purpose in life.

Before we can think about or bring about a change in the world, we must first take a look at the man, or woman, in the mirror.



[Sun Jin Nim introduces the "Man in the Mirror" video, which the audience watches.]

I'm sure you can relate to this song and performance. I know you and your performance will all be awesome and will make True Mother and the world happy! You all are Heavenly Parent's dream come true! You are living examples of Heavenly Parent's culture of heart! Give yourselves a round of applause!

True Parents said: "The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation, and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love." (*Chambumo Gyeong* p. 967)

You are all the fruit of that love. So, in the last hoon dok passage that I want to share with you today, True Father teaches us how we should savor and enjoy each precious moment of our lives:

When you are joyful, God takes an interest in you and you can enter God's realm of love. But the question is: how can we live with joy under any circumstances? The answer is this: When you do everything with joy, do not keep it only for yourself. Rather, share your joy and bring harmony among all things of creation, making them your partners in joy. Your life of faith should be fun. Also, all the work you do on the way of God's Will should be enjoyable to you. It is no good to do things reluctantly or unwillingly. No matter how difficult, you should not take it as difficult, but rather as something fun to do. This attitude should be deeply rooted in your daily life. (*CSG 3-3-2-50, p. 345*)

Aju.

True Father is teaching us we should live lives filled with fun, enjoyment! And we all know the purpose of creation was for the sake of joy and True Love. That was God's motivation in creating.

In this age of completion, we should offer thanks to our True Parents for making it possible for us to have fun, adventurous and creative workshops that strengthen, inspire and energize us so that we can fulfill this mission of giving joy to the world! Right? Yes!

So no more sitting. If we are going to change the world, we can't just sit down. We need to get up and make our dreams come true. We need to shoot for the moon and go beyond. We need to learn, grow, and have faith that TPs unconditionally love you and believe in you, no matter what!

So at all costs, we must be victorious. Never give up or be dragged down. No mission is impossible as long as we have Heavenly Parent and True Parents in our hearts. Right? Yes!



[Sun Jin Nim introduces the "Drag Me Down" video and guides the audience to stand up and dance.]

If you are tired, still joyfully stand and clap, or dance...it is up to you!

Finally, we must dance with joy at every moment as True Father taught us! No matter what, feel the joy, love, fun and God's joy when you dance with pure happiness.

[Sun Jin Nim introduces the "Better When I'm Dancing" video for everyone to dance to.]

Awesome!

[3 x cheers of Seungli (victory)]

Kamsahamnida, Salanghamnida, Namaste!

Please enjoy the doughnuts!





**Special Lecture for the Global Culture of Heart
and the Arts YOUTH CAMP**

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

January 30, 2017

Cheongpyeong Heaven and earth Training Center

Good morning! Annyeong-haseyo! Ohayo-gozaimasu!

Dear Brothers and Sisters. I am very happy to see you today, and to have time to share with you.

Welcome to the Global Culture of Heart and Arts Youth Camp!

How is everyone feeling? As you may already know, we are here in Cheongpyeong with our

True Parents at a very special time in history!

Do you know what makes this time so very special? (Answers given...)

These are all good answers, and of course every moment with True Parents is precious. But what makes this time especially extraordinary is that True Mother has invited thousands of world leaders and brothers and sisters from all over the globe who will be participating in the series of events that honor True Parents Birthday and Foundation day.

These include the World Summit 2017, the World Assembly of the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace, the Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony, the International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences, our Cheong Il Guk Leaders Assembly, and the Great Works program. The highlight and the moment everyone is waiting for is the celebration of the most glorious day in heaven and on earth, True Parents Birthday!

And, of course, everyone is waiting in anticipation for your amazing performance for True Parent's birthday!

Are you all practicing hard? I heard it has been a real challenge...? Sometimes when we are challenged we can experience greater growth. Please fighting! I hope you are also having a good time and making friends for life? And I hope you are all being moved by the culture of True Love and heart? This is why we are all here, right?

So, are you going to move the hearts of all these very distinguished leaders from over 120 nations, and unite us all together as one family under Heavenly Parent and True Parents? YES! Good.

Please know that True Parents love you unconditionally and thank you for your sincere love, true dedication, and divine talents, and for overcoming all obstacles to bring True Love and joy to the world.

I know True Parents are very proud of you. I also am proud of you, and I am honored to be here to share some thoughts with you today.

When I was asked to speak, I pondered day and night what to say to inspire young people who are students in middle school, high school and college. I tried to reflect back decades into the past when I was your age. I thought about what that time in my life was like. I think I was engaged to that wonderful man there [indicating In Sup Nim], at the age of 17!

I have to say that it was not an easy time. But you are still the one! It was also tough and not always a very happy time because we didn't have True Parents around to love and guide us. They were mostly away, dedicating each moment of their lives for the sake of the world. It wasn't really until later in life that I started to build a meaningful parent-child relationship with True Parents. And that is what changed my life.

They are my greatest inspiration. Nothing can compare to our True Parents. Aren't they the subject matter for your musical? Rightly so. Then who are better to study or gain insight from?

So, how many of you are 16 or 17 years old? Let me see your hands. Wow! Now let me also

see the hands of those who are somewhat close to this age?

Now, consider this point. What was the age when our True Parents started their great missions? 16 or 17! In other words, they were your age, right?

Jesus appeared to True Father when he was 16. And our True Mother participated in the holy wedding ceremony when she was 16.

Since you are familiar with their life stories, let me ask you what was the main lifeline that guided and helped them overcome all obstacles and claim ultimate victory?

[Some answers]

They were victorious by having a deep understanding of God and the principle, and by overcoming obstacles and completing their mission with an iron will. They loved others unconditionally, and they lived each and every day with absolute faith, obedience, and sincere filial devotion to God. Through their amazing lives, centered on our Heavenly Parent they liberated us all.

Knowing there is only one Heavenly Parent and one universal truth, they proclaimed and spread this divine truth throughout the entire world, for the sake of all life in the cosmos. They brought us the key and showed us the way to return home to our Heavenly Parent's original ideal.

Your performance will open hearts and educate minds, as you communicate to the audience the greatest story of true love and victory ever told. Right?

I know it will be inspiring and deeply moving. It gives Heavenly Parent and True Parents no greater joy than to have precious filial sons and daughter proudly and with true hearts singing the glorious praises of our True Parents' lives. I know you will be brilliant!

Many of you are in school. These are among the most wonderful years of your life, right? Each of you is somewhere along the line in the growth stages right? Can anyone tell me what the growth stages are? Formation, growth and perfection, right? You are all pros!

Please remember that the choices you make now will affect the rest of your life, and will shape the narrative of your life. With this in mind, I want to nourish your heart, soul and mind with our True Father's words of wisdom and love.

I want to share some passages from True Father's autobiography, the chapter entitled, 'Find your purpose, change your life,' These words opened my eyes to find my true purpose, and I hope you can truly find and realize all your dreams and gain greater insight from these precious words.

Please listen carefully.

“God has the same curiosity about each human being. He is especially curious about young people and it brings him great joy when he gets to know them intimately. Why is this? It is because our youth is the most important and most beautiful period our lives. This period

should be a time for tranquility as one prepares for the future. The process of growing to maturity is a building block that opens a new era...

We are all created to be great men and women. God did not just send us into this world without a purpose. When God created us He invested His complete love into each person. So we are all created for greatness. Because god exists, we can accomplish anything.

I became a completely different person when I began to love God. I loved humanity more than myself and was concerned with problems of others than with the problems of my family. I loved everything that God created. I deeply loved the trees on the hill and the fish in the waters. My spiritual senses developed so I could discern God's handiwork in everything.

As I was changing my heart to conform to God's love I also strengthened my body so I could fulfill my mission. I wanted to be ready to go anywhere, anytime that God called on me...

The body is the container to hold a healthy spirit. It is important for us to be diligent about training our bodies...

As students continue to study, however, they gradually learn to enjoy it...

From that point they will start to study on their own and find their own path...

An interest is a sign of maturity...

There is however, something more important than studying to prepare for the future. Before unconditionally focusing entirely on studies young people must realize what they want to do in life. They must make a determination to use their talents to help the world rather than just serve themselves. Many young people today seem to be studying just for its own sake. Unless you have a purpose in life, your studies will lack the passion needed for happiness...

Also do not define your life goals in terms of how much money you want to make...

Your choice of occupation should be based on your talents or interests. Whether you become a firefighter, a farmer, or a soccer player it is up to you. But what I am referring to transcends your occupation. What kind of life will you lead as a soccer player? How will you live as a farmer? What is your objective in life?

To set your objective is to give meaning to the life you will lead. If you are going to be a farmer then you should set your objective to test new agricultural methods, develop better species of crops and help eradicate world hunger. If you are going to be a soccer player, then set the meaningful objective such as to heighten your country's image in the world or to establish soccer camps that will nurture the dreams of economically deprived children...

If you do not have a definite purpose in your heart you will not be able to endure the difficult training required to reach the top. Only if you have an objective will you have the power to maintain your course and live a life that is a cut above those around you."

(As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen, p.326-p.329)

Wow I wish this chapter had been read to me back when I was your age. It is such a heavenly gift now to have God's truth, True Parents' Word, presented and available in the three volumes of holy scripture. Plus we have True Father's autobiography.

I never leave home without the autobiography. Whatever our question or curiosity, when we turn to True Parents' words and do HDH, we can always connect to the divine source that will illuminate the pathway to victory.

I am so grateful that we now have a conscious clear way to define higher goals and plan a true roadmap so that we can offer something great to humanity, to creation, and ultimately to Heavenly Parent and True Parents. I hope this hoondokhae passage will stimulate you to think seriously about your most joyful dreams and transcendent objectives so that, one day, you will create an even greater victory for yourself, your family, tribe, nation, and world, and for True Parents and Heavenly Parent.

So, at this point, I want to open up the floor for any feedback, comments, questions, or heart to heart sharing. Remember, we can all learn from each other.

When we share we grow, we empathize, and we become more compassionate to ourselves and to those around us. So, right now do not worry about perfection because we are all growing. Only True Parents are perfect.

So put all your anxiety aside and learn to open and share your heart. Whatever your joy or your burden, do not carry it alone. We are all here as one family for you, to support, help, understand, overcome, and give unconditional love to each other and to grow to a higher place that embodies God's heart.

Q&A

As True Father has said, "young people must make a determination to use their talents to help the world rather than just serve themselves."

If we look out into the world today we see so much hate, wars, conflicts, division, and suffering. Observing this reality, we can clearly see there is a lack of True Love and a lack of living for the sake of others. Right?

I think you are all mature enough to understand why True Parents are convening the World Summit and so many important meetings at this time. True Parents are trying to save the world. They have one ultimate goal in mind, to end suffering and return all things and every person back to our Heavenly Parent, so that the original ideal of creation is fulfilled.

These are some very heavy burdens to carry. It is no simple or easy task. So how can we get the youth involved to care, become aware and make a difference? As you think about your future, please keep this in mind, namely, how you can help fulfill Heavenly Parent's and True Parents' dream of lasting peace as one family under God.

I know this is a younger generation and I know it's hard to just do HDH, so I added music

videos to make you think, reflect, recharge and rejoice!

Before change can happen, though, we need to know what is lacking, obviously, these days it is the lack of love. Where is the love?

[*Sun Jin Nim introduces the “Where is the Love” video, which the audience watches.*]

You are also giving your whole heart, body and soul to this performance on True Parents’ Birthday, right? And every day you are making a change and learning something new or making new relationships, pushing yourself beyond your limit

All these changes in your life start from you. When you change or become more conscious, there is great growth. When you change and develop positively, you can affect the world.

As we know True Parents were just two young people who made a change and a commitment to complete their mission as True Parents of heaven earth and humankind. They remained true to this commitment throughout every day of their lives. Even now, they are still giving jungsung everyday.

Their unity and oneness is absolute, eternal and unchanging. As a result, they are dramatically changing the world, shifting the world toward goodness, True Love, the Truth and cosmic peace.

Remember, you are all at the same age when they started their missions. Just reflect on that for a moment and imagine your own, personal great purpose in life.

Before we can think about or bring about a change in the world, we must first take a look at the man, or woman, in the mirror.

[*Sun Jin Nim introduces the “Man in the Mirror” video, which the audience watches.*]

I’m sure you can relate to this song and performance. I know you and your performance will all be awesome and will make True Mother and the world happy! You all are Heavenly Parent’s dream come true! You are living examples of Heavenly Parent’s culture of heart! Give yourselves a round of applause!

True Parents said: “The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation, and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love.” (*Chambumo Gyeong p.967*)

You are all the fruit of that love. So, in the last hoondok passage that I want to share with you today, True Father teaches us how we should savor and enjoy each precious moment of our lives:

When you are joyful, God takes an interest in you and you can enter God’s realm of love. But the question is: how can we live with joy under any circumstances? The answer is this: When you do everything with joy, do not keep it only for yourself. Rather, share your joy

and bring harmony among all things of creation, making them your partners in joy. Your life of faith should be fun. Also, all the work you do on the way of God's Will should be enjoyable to you. It is no good to do things reluctantly or unwillingly. No matter how difficult, you should not take it as difficult, but rather as something fun to do. This attitude should be deeply rooted in your daily life. (CSG 3-3-2-50, p.345)

Aju.

True Father is teaching us we should live lives filled with fun, enjoyment! And we all know the purpose of creation was for the sake of joy and True Love. That was God's motivation in creating.

In this age of completion, we should offer thanks to our True Parents for making it possible for us to have fun, adventurous and creative workshops that strengthen, inspire and energize us so that we can fulfill this mission of giving joy to the world! Right? Yes!

So no more sitting. If we are going to change the world, we can't just sit down. We need to get up and make our dreams come true. We need to shoot for the moon and go beyond. We need to learn, grow, and have faith that TPs unconditionally love you and believe in you, no matter what!

So at all costs, we must be victorious. Never give up or be dragged down. No mission is impossible as long as we have Heavenly Parent and True Parents in our hearts. Right? Yes!

[Sun Jin Nim introduces the "Drag Me Down" video and guides the audience to stand up and dance.]

If you are tired, still joyfully stand and clap, or dance...it is up to you!

Finally, we must dance with joy at every moment as True Father taught us! No matter what, feel the joy, love, fun and God's joy when you dance with pure happiness.

[Sun Jin Nim introduces the "Better When I'm Dancing" video for everyone to dance to.]

Awesome!

[3 x cheers of Seungli (victory)]

Kamsahamnida, Salanghamnida, Namaste!

Please enjoy the doughnuts!

The glorious works our True Parents have carried out in Chung Pyung

Sun Jin Moon
February 1, 2017
Special Lecture at Chung Pyung Great Works
Chung Pyung Heaven and Earth Training Center



Welcome brothers and sisters to the Great Works Festival here in Hyojeong Cheonwon Complex/Chung Pyung.

I am so happy to have this time with you today, to share about the glorious works our True Parents have carried out here in this holy place that unites heaven and earth with Heavenly Parent's dream of peace, True Love, and happiness for all.

This is where True Parents anointed the portal to Cheon Il Guk, where two become united completely as one. This place True Mother said is like the womb where all life can be reborn. My prayer is that each one of you can grow to become true filial sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents and bring the victory of one family under God.

I have written many speeches and I have led many Hoon Dok meetings and meditations on many of True Parents' great works. This has been a great blessing. By doing so I have learned so much and I thank Heavenly Parent, True Parents, and all of you for the opportunity to grow and achieve a greater understanding of the Truth.

But every day I am still learning because the providence is never standing still. Until all life, creation, and every single child is returned to God we must strive, grow and create more victory!

We can see, from True Mother's visionary direction and example. At 75 she is still working day and night to fulfill True Father's works and Heavenly Parent's dream. She gave us the direction that we should find new and better ways to communicate in this new age about Heavenly Parent's truth and True Parents' victory. We must grow, learn, change, expand and complete our responsibility to offer Heavenly Parent a perfected world.

As you know, we are all in the midst of a digital communications revolution. So much of what we see and experience is linked to the visual arts or the performing arts or applied arts such as graphic design, fashion, interior design, and all the news clips that spring from them.

There are countless Youtube videos, memes, interactive forums and social communities. We are all linked into some cyber cloud full of information, instantaneously available, and that is only a click or a Google search away. Today, we can learn from anyone, anywhere in the world, in an instant.

Now do not worry, I am not tech savvy.

Believe me, I am not on the internet unless I have to be. I would rather be in nature, walking my dogs, or doing yoga surrounded by the beautiful natural wonders and surroundings of God's creation. That's why I love Hawaii, I feel Heavenly Parent's love everywhere.

But when Heavenly Parent and True Parents call us, we have to do our mission wherever in the world we are sent and figure out ways to communicate and educate others. Today, if you want to talk or communicate, you need to text.



We most likely are spending a lot of time on devices rather than interacting with actual people. We may like or not like it, but regardless this is how the world works today. So shouldn't we consider how we could use that technology to convey God's ultimate Truth?

How can we, in this ever-changing world, reach and teach people who are so closely linked together -- and just a click away -- but who are so far away in terms of having a deeper connection of heart?

True Mother is so wise. She has told us countless times we must continually grow and develop ourselves; we must learn, gain new insight, acquire mainstream skills, so that we can connect with and witness to all 7.3 billion people in the world.

Recently she shared about how we need to be innovative like Amazon and, beginning with small investments, grow into a burgeoning success that has worldwide reach and presence.

She gives us great goals because she believes in the potential within every person to be able to offer their divine, unique gift to God. With True Mother's direction in mind, I do Hoon Dok Hae and study about the world to gain knowledge that better equips me to reach out to the world.

The more I learn about the world, the more I am convinced that the world is in desperate need for True Parents. Our world is filled with endless news reports of human suffering and devastation. What we observe on the newsstands in direct contrast to the ideals we know to be true. This is the tragic reality of our time.

Sometimes it seems as though it is impossible to bridge the gap between our ideals and the reality we see around us. However, we cannot give up. The world needs what we have to offer. We have to find ways to reach the people of this world.

Many times we come up against the obstacle of how to communicate Heavenly Parent's truth to young people and other potential new members, particularly when we frequently encounter people who are either skeptical, non-religious, or anti-religious. We need to reach these people as well.

To do this, we need to gain more knowledge, use our creativity and develop our voice so that we can be a beacon of truth, messengers of true love and peace. We need to speak the language that people

understand, by finding common ground and then moving together to higher ground. So we need to figure out how to merge the awful truth with the divine truth.

Theology is important. However, we also need a wide base of knowledge. Ultimately we need to build a culture of heart that transcends all boundaries. We need to expand our spheres of knowledge to be able to cross over and move people beyond what we currently know. Consider this quote from Chambumo Gyeong:

The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation, and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love." (*Chambumo Gyeong*, page 969)



I am sure you have all studied science in school, even at a very basic level. Science is important. Many people believe that science is the best method for finding truth. So what is science?

In Latin, scientia, means "Knowledge." And when I think of knowledge I think of True Father and how he would always say, we need to "Know, KNOW, not No, NO." Or he would say "Harvard!" What is Harvard? You need to KNOW True Parents and Heavenly Parent!

But, at the same time, in his autobiography he does mention that he is so proud that 5 of his children graduated from Harvard⁹. So you can see, even True Father wants us to KNOW it all.

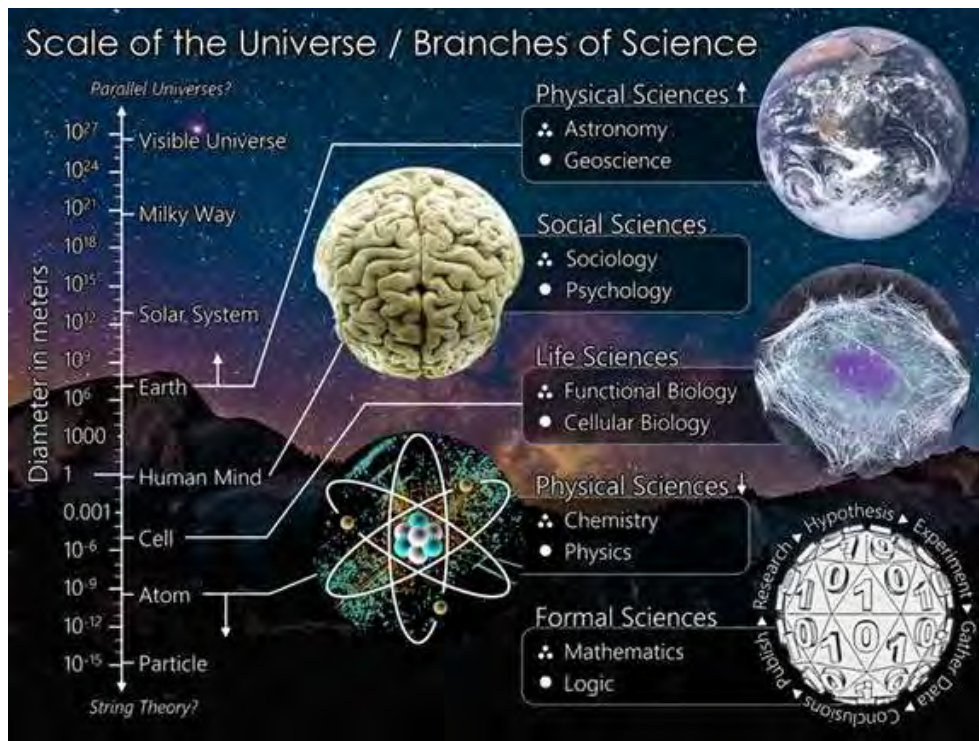
So can anyone tell me what science is all about?

Well the definition in Wikipedia, is as follows:

Science [nb 1][1]:58[2] is a systematic enterprise that builds and organizes knowledge in the form of testable explanations and predictions about the universe.[nb 2]

Contemporary science is typically subdivided into the natural sciences, which study the material universe; the social sciences, which study people and societies; and the formal sciences, which study logic and mathematics. The formal sciences are often excluded as they do not depend on empirical observations.[3] Disciplines which use science, like engineering and medicine, may also be considered to be applied sciences.

If you look at this slide you can see the scale in which science has broadened and built the world we live in and every device in it.



Everything we have built, or that helps us live and understand life on earth was made possible due to some form of science. Even our True Father's major field of study in school was science. He studied electrical engineering at a technical school affiliated with Waseda University, in Japan.

However, with all this knowledge and progress in the sciences, which allows us to live longer than before, have more things than ever imagined and with unlimited access, live more conveniently and comfortably in this "click, buy, and delivered" world, have you ever thought at what cost?

This is where I give you the real news. Even if we do not like it, we must KNOW it if we are going to change the world to Heavenly Parent's ideal.

Without a higher consciousness, we have pillaged the earth, introduced countless chemicals, pollutants, unleashed weapons of war and mass destruction, and we have disturbed the balance of our lives and the natural earth.

Today 60 percent of primates are going extinct and 75 percent of all other species are declining faster and faster. By 2050 our population will rise to over 9 billion, and food production will go up more than 34 percent.

What we are currently doing with GMO (genetically modified organisms), with mass monocrop farming and animal husbandry, is killing our planet even faster than are carbon fossil fuels and heavy industry. It is simply an unsustainable and dire situation.

If our needs increase by 34 percent, just imagine how much more polluted the world will be. No one can deny the truth that more and more of our air is toxic. The water and the oceans and the coral reefs are poisoned and acidifying.

The range of plant species going extinct each year can be from 10-10,000 and by 2050 it could be up to 60,000 extinct plant species. The oceans will rise by more than 6 meters, 20 feet, at current pace, by 2050. 26 US coastal cities will be in crisis due to rising sea levels.

The small island nation of Kiribati is facing the complete submersion of its land. Sunhak Peace Prize laureate President Anote Tong of Kiribati is trying to awaken the world to this crisis that is only going to expand if we do not change the way we live.

"Super" is no longer an A+ or a great word. We are already headlining day to day on the news "super storms, super floods, super bugs, super viruses, and the super wrath of climate change which is undeniably growing each second on a greater scale with no "Superman" to save the day.

Why am I telling you all these scientific facts? Because we can no longer don't "know" what is happening in our world; we must know and gain more knowledge to reach the 7.3 billion people in the world and enlighten them about Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

True Parents, and now especially True Mother, are bringing all these issues to light and actually investing their entire foundation to save the world at this time. True Mother, for the past four and a half years after True Father's Seonghwa, has been the pioneer, publicly raising awareness of the need to save the earth. She does this because she wants to leave a legacy of peace, happiness and love, for future generations.



She created the Sunhak Peace Prize and educated all our media outlets to report on the truth of Godism and head-wing philosophy, in order to save this earth and bring about one family under God. True Father, in his autobiography and in countless speeches, warned us that a world that did not love and respect nature would be doomed and cannot know God's heart.

Now more than ever, no one can deny this ecological disaster happening right before our eyes. We get "fine dust level" reports every day in Korea and are told by the news outlets to stay indoors and wear masks; children nowadays cannot go out to play in pure clean nature. This saddens our True Parents deeply. That is why they are worrying night and day for the sake of future generations.

Therefore, True Mother knows the greatest work is to save this world by teaching the Truth of True Parents and Heavenly Parent, waking humanity from unconsciousness, denial and "NO"s, to consciousness, action and to KNOWing the path of true love and "living for the sake of others."

This is why at this time True Parents are doing the greatest work ever! They have invited esteemed world leaders and brothers and sisters from all over the globe who will be participating in the series of events in honor of True Parents' Birthday and Foundation Day.

These include the World Summit 2017 and the Inaugural IAPP World Assembly, sponsored by the Universal Peace Federation, the Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony, the International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences (ICUS) which True Mother is reconvening because she knows that human misuse of science and technology contributed to these problems and this situation must be resolved. Scientists must help find solutions to relieve and reverse the reality of our suffering on earth and the effects of climate change.

In addition, we will have the Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly and the Great Works and youth programs, all of which True Mother spearheaded in order to bring the world closer together as one global human family, to save the creation and to educate the world about the significance of Heavenly Parent's dream and the victory of True Parents. Isn't our True Mother amazing!

Can we all say Kamsahamnida! We are all in anticipation waiting to celebrate the most glorious day in heaven and on earth! Right? Yes! Can we send our love to True Parents with a big Salangamnida! Great!

This culture of heart, this love you have, are the greatest works of all human history! All of you are the filial sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. You are the sons and daughters that Heavenly Parent has yearned for since the beginning of time.

But does anyone know how long ago that was, that beginning of time that is?

What do you think True Father would say? Should we "know" how long Heavenly Parent prepared and yearned for the day that True Parents would be born, blessed, birth a family that would open the era of completion and bring liberation for all humankind and creation? Should we KNOW? Yes! Right?



The answer is that Heavenly Parent has painstakingly worked and longed for 13.8 billion years for True Parents' birthday, their holy blessing, and the birth of the true family and of blessed central families who multiply peace and joy on earth. Can you imagine waiting 13.8 billion years? Shouldn't we KNOW the course and effort Heavenly Parent went through to unite our True Parents as one? Yes! This is how science can help us understand God's heart. Do you want to KNOW God's heart? Great then I have a video clip, a modern method, that gives us a glimpse of Heavenly Parent's hard work to create this universe and have his dream come true.

[Video clip]

Wow right? Isn't that just amazing? I was blown away when I saw this, because it was the first time I could understand God's jungsung and artistry in creating the perfect home, the Garden of Eden, where life could begin, thrive and bring him joy. It took him 13.8 billion years. When mapped as a Cosmic Calendar in correlation with our 12 month calendar, we have a simpler way to understand and chart this amazing history.

We learned that all things created in the universe are all made of the "star stuff." We have carbon in our muscles, iron in our blood, calcium in our bones. When we gaze in wonder before the awesome beauty of the moon and stars in the night sky and the infinite space beyond, we are witnessing our ancestors. When we breathe the air from all the plants and trees, we are drinking in O₂. Everything that we eat is all energy and life that spring forth from creation and nature. And, while we are at it, we should thank Heavenly Parent as well for creating our sun on August 31 of the Cosmic Calendar. Without sunshine, life, we, would not be here.

The atmosphere, life small to large, from the oceans to amphibians, to myriad land and air species, all life was created to sustain our life. Consider even the sacrifice of the dinosaurs. They were struck down because of a nudge of an asteroid one inch to the left that sent it colliding with our earth on December 30 Cosmic Calendar, thereby allowing for smaller species, including our own, to thrive. On that last day, December 31, 9:45 pm of the Cosmic Calendar, our human ancestors looked up from the ground and stood tall, and humanity began. At 11:59 PM, the last minute of the Cosmic Calendar, we began cave painting, using astronomy to chart the stars, learned to hunt and farm, and began to settle.

It was not until 6,000 years ago, just 14 seconds before midnight on the last day before New Year's on Cosmic Calendar, that humans began to write the recorded history we know today. In terms of religious history, we see that Moses lived at 7 sec. on the last day of Cosmic Calendar. At 6 sec. Buddha, at 5 sec Jesus, at 3 seconds Mohammad, and True Parents -- remember I'm not an astrophysicist -- in the last second somewhere before the clock strikes midnight to ring in the New Year on the Cosmic Calendar. Isn't that surreal?

It is amazing how in the last few seconds, Heavenly Parent sent all his saints and saviors, and True Parents completed and were victorious in that last second of creation. When we see the creation of the cosmos in this light, thanks to science, we finally begin to understand our Heavenly Parent's heart and longing for True Parents for 13.8 billion years.

But what if I told you this is only the introduction, the tip of the iceberg so to say... Would you want to know more? Yes?



I know when I was writing this speech my brain was exhausted but my spirit was moved and excited, so much so that I couldn't stop doing Hoon Dok Hae for two straight weeks, continuously reading the Chambumo Gyeong to find the right readings that explained this amazing truth of our True Parents and the liberation of Heavenly Parent's heart.

By the end, I had gone through all of Chambumo Gyeong and could not see which passage to select, because it was all too precious; each page almost had a tab. But with editing help we managed to narrow down to a few special ones, which we will get to.



In the last second before midnight on the Cosmic Calendar, True Parents were gloriously born, blessed in holy matrimony on April 11, 1960, and True Mother gave birth to 14 children in a 20-year course.

Miraculous! They became True Parents, and became creative of new life, just like Heavenly Parent.

True Father's DNA merged as one with True Mother to create our lives. This shows the clip of all life emerging from the ocean like Heavenly Parent's womb. But watching it reminded me of how True Mother has said her life is much like the ocean. I cannot imagine her course of giving birth to 14 children, but if it is anything like the ocean video, what a wondrous act of creation, 14 times over!

So when I think about creation, I can imagine True Parents combined DNA communicating to each cell the code of our life. When I think of mother, for nine months, awaiting each child and having 4 children consecutively by cesarean birth, it is a miracle.

We all grew in True Mother's womb. None of us can deny the miracle of our True Parents. It would be like having to cut our own body in two to try to separate their DNA. Their complete oneness made us whole. This is truly a miracle.

Like the creation of our earth, I see her sacrifice like an offering to restore all of the creation of the cosmos back to God. She gave birth to 14 children, which is like the 13.8 billion years of the Cosmic Calendar. It was just short of being 14 because Hye-Jin onni passed away in her infancy. Her life could not progress to adulthood.

It wasn't until after True Mother's recent tour in Japan [November 2016] that I even knew anything about my elder sister. But it was during True Mother's visit in Japan, at the now famous "you are my sunshine" bridge and tunnel site, that we went to a rest stop gift shop to buy as gifts these cute little eastern astrology dolls with fortunes.

I had all 13 family members matched with their astrological sign, but I could not complete the whole 14-member True Family set. So I brought 12 signs extra with the intention to ask True Mother later about what sign Hye Jin onni was. True Mother said she was born a year before In Jin onni, which was the year of the dragon, just like me. For years I thought I was the only dragon in the family. But, now, I had a partner, my elder sister born in Korea.

I didn't even know this history about my own family until I was 40. I will never forget this joyous moment with True Mother, when we completed the True Family eastern astrology statue set. I was so happy to share such an intimate family moment with our True Mother. She never spoke of Hye Jin onni before but it made me think how much heartache she must have felt losing a child in infancy.



When I see this picture of how True Mother looked over our family statues gift, I think the picture can speak for itself. All I see is the pure unconditional love of the greatest mother in the cosmos. So I want to share this special picture with all of you.

There is so much history that we do not know yet, because True Mother's autobiography has not come out yet. So all we know is one half of the complete whole.

So I begged True Mother, please write your autobiography, with your own voice so we can all know our complete history. She smiled and said do not worry, True Mother is going to complete everything with True Father and offer it to Heavenly Parent.

We had such a moving family moment with True Mother, and I told True Mother that she gave birth to a

miracle, that no one can comprehend the depth of her divine life.

I said we must all unite as one family and meet our True Father, Hyo Jin oppa, Hye Jin onni, Heung Jin oppa and Young Jin and all our ancestors in the spirit world, just like this complete miraculous family statue set. True Mother said, "Yes! We must go to heaven as one complete family." I cried for days thinking about this.

I believe it was True Father who guided me to watch this Cosmos video. I was so moved by Heavenly Parent's painstaking love for all creation. When my tears dried away all that was left was my excitement to tell True Mother about this video.

I explained how Heavenly Parent took 13.8 billion years to birth the cosmos! And I said, "True Mother, you gave birth 14 times (13.8) in your 20 years course! You restored not only Eve, but all life in the universe since the beginning of time, the complete alpha and omega."

She smiled and said that is why you need to understand True Parents' history and know that True Parents are divinely connected to Heavenly Parent. Everything True Parents do has such divine meaning. We do not yet KNOW everything, so we must learn.

So, please go study and teach the world about all that True Parents have given you. All the knowledge you need is in the holy books, and you will learn it all through daily Hoon Dok Hae. Then you must do your portion of responsibility and teach the world.

Teach about the cosmos? I asked and she said "Teach it all and do not stop until the rest of humanity KNOWS Heavenly Parent and True Parents!"

True Parents brought all of us together as Blessed Central Family members, and FFWPU members, right? We may know something about their works during their lifetimes, but if we really research our hearts and the cosmos there is so much more depth and truth to True Parents' heart and dream than we are fully aware of.

Therefore, we must have continuous education, for we do not KNOW everything and we must learn to communicate on higher and more enlightening levels to teach the world about the greatness of True Parents and Heavenly Parent.



Are we going to KNOW and do all we can to reach victory 2020 and Cheon Il Guk? Yes! I know we can!

We are already, in this time of celebration, breaking more records than ever before and creating more glory and victory for Heavenly Parent and True Parents, right? Yes!

This is all because of your great work and absolute love, faith, and devotion to True Parents and Heavenly Parent. Please let us give everyone in the room a round of applause. So are we satisfied with our current

level of result, or should we learn to do more? MORE! So shall we do Hoon Dok Hae from Chambumo Gyeong? Yes!

It will take two more hours. Do you still want to KNOW more and do this Hoon Dok Hae? Yes?

Do not worry it will not take 2 hours, but I asked my loving husband to give this united speech with me so we can unite as one, in the spirit of Cheon Il Guk. I am only here by the grace of Heavenly Parent and True Parents and the love of my husband who completes my life, so please come on up.

Hoon Dok Hae (Read by In Sup Nim)

The turning point in providential history

True Parents' Holy Wedding, held on April 11, 1960, was the historic moment when the history of restoration through indemnity climbed over the mountain of indemnity at the completion level of the growth stage. The Holy Wedding of True Parents was a global and cosmic event. True Father, who came as the perfected Adam on the foundation of the long history of the providence, laid the foundation on earth to receive True Mother, the original Eve. True Father represents heaven, True Mother represents earth, and their union finally connected the spiritual world and the physical world, which had been divided. Finally the standard required to break down the wall that had separated Adam and Eve from God had been met. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-1, p.74*)

The Unification Church is the first parent-type religion. Religion began with the servant religion and has progressed to the adopted-child religion, the stepchild religion, the son and daughter religion, and then the mother religion.

God has been ever looking for the mother. God, the masculine subject partner, has had no partner. He needs a female object partner. She is His partner, and at the same time she is the queen of earth. She is the queen of the tribes and queen of the families. She stands as the grandmother of all ancestors, the mother of all humankind, the wife of God and the daughter of God.

Mother is such a woman, with the value of the original True Mother. She is the queen of heaven, the queen of earth, the queen of the nation, the grandmother to her ancestors, the mother of humankind, the wife of God and the daughter of God. Mother's value is found in all of these roles. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-5, p.81*)



Have you ever heard people say that they believe in salvation through the family? If you ask Christians who they believe in, they will answer, "I believe in Jesus." Buddhists, too, would say that they believe in the Buddha, rather than in his family. However, in the future a religion to save the family needs to appear. This is True Parents' teaching, which is the true parent religion. The true parent religion will enable you to establish your own four-position foundation and live your life as true parents. Then you as the father and mother become the saviors of your sons and daughters.

The Book of Revelation includes content concerning the work of restoration. This is one reason the Bible is great. Because of the principle of restoration, the core content of restoration was

placed at the end of the Bible. Revelation 22:17 reads, "The Holy Spirit and the Bride say, 'Come.' And let everyone who hears say, 'Come.' And let everyone who is thirsty come. Let anyone who wishes take the water of life as a gift." Do you know whom the Bride and the Holy Spirit refer to? The Bride refers to the Lord's wife. The Holy Spirit is only a spiritual being. Therefore, the Mother with both spirit and flesh needs to appear. Jesus, the Father of humankind, is a man, so the Mother of humankind must be found among women. When she is found, together they will save all humankind by guiding them to a new world. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-6, p.82*)

Mother, this woman whom I have married, is truly great. Her greatness does not come from a beautiful face but from a beautiful heart. Even her beautiful voice and her graceful manner are because of her beautiful heart. I am a teacher who teaches God's philosophy by actually living it. Because I am living according to the Principle, I praise Mother and promote her in front of the public on God's behalf. This is in accordance with the Principle. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-7, p.82*)

People throughout the world say that my wife is beautiful. I spent some time thinking about what makes a person truly beautiful. A beautiful woman is not someone who has a beautiful face. To be a truly beautiful woman, she must be beautiful in heart. The beauty of such a woman will not diminish even after 1,000 years. Even after all that time, she will possess a refined and harmonious appearance. Such a woman can embrace her surroundings and bring out the best in any situation. Such a woman is the beauty of all beauties. Mother has that kind of beauty. That is why I think she is the beauty among beauties. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-8, p.82*)

Mother needed to give birth to at least 12 children within a span of 20 years in order to completely restore Jacob's family through paying indemnity. Jesus' 12 disciples could not unite with each other. What did they do? They abandoned Jesus, and one of them ended up selling him. Why did this happen? One problem was that despite their brotherly ties, the disciples were from different tribes. There was a problem in Jacob's family because he had sons and daughters born from four different women. In my time, in order to overcome that problem Mother gave birth to at least 12 children within a 20- year time period. Had she not succeeded in this, she could not have fulfilled her mission as True Mother.

From this point of view, you can see that no one more than 20 years old could have fulfilled the position of True Mother. She had to be at most 18 or 19 years old. That is why at the age of 40 I married Mother who was just 17 years old. Just as I embarked on the path for the Will at the age of 16, a woman had to meet that standard at around the same age. Otherwise, she would have no way to bring about the liberation of women. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-11, p.83*)

I can never describe the heart of God, who has been preparing everything for this day, the day of the Holy Wedding. I am so overwhelmed by our Heavenly Father's love, having sent me as His daughter to this place so that we can fulfill the Will and conclude 6,000 years of providential history. I just do not know what to say. Until the day when we have fulfilled the Will, I pledge that I will advance with you members in oneness of heart and in all aspects of life. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-23, p.88*)



True Parents are the example

All human beings were originally supposed to achieve individual perfection within the love of

God, become true husbands and wives and true parents, and form true families. Each true family creates a special realm in which we can experience, in succession, love for our parents, love among siblings, love as husband and wife, and love for our children. It is also the fundamental foundation for completing the purpose of creation.

Hence, it is the hope of every human being to form a true family. A member of a true family will grow to become an embodiment of true love, not acting counter to God's desire, hurting others or abusing the created world. Finally, for the first time since God's creation, True Parents have fulfilled the ideal of the true family, and thus they have set the example for all human beings of how to live. All people need to pattern themselves after the tradition of the True Parents of Heaven and Earth. Throughout their lives they practiced a life of living for the sake of others by loving God, loving people, loving their nation and loving all created things. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-5, p.109*)

A world that attends God

Were there scrolls as wide as the skies and ink as vast as the oceans, they could not record all the teachings and life achievements of True Parents. True Parents found the new expression of the Word, the Divine Principle, and prepared the start of the providence before their Holy Wedding. And after their Holy Wedding they worked to complete the way of restoration before the Cheon Il Guk Foundation Day. Finally they were able to restore and return to God all that had been lost since the Fall at the beginning of human history. After entering the Era After the Coming of Heaven, on the occasion of the Foundation Day of Cheon Il Guk, they proclaimed a new heaven and earth. Overcoming suffering beyond description, they perfected, concluded and completed the providence of restoration.

Since Foundation Day, True Father in the heavenly world and True Mother on earth have been working hard to bring about the settlement of Cheon Il Guk on this earth through activities such as compiling the Cheon Il Guk scriptures, enacting the Cheon Il Guk Constitution, raising up globally equipped leaders, and calling forth new tribal messiah activities.

The achievements and vision of peace that True Parents established are the foundation stones for one world of peace beyond nations. The words of truth that they bequeathed to humanity trace the path of new life that clarify the way of God, humanity and the cosmos. The course of true love that they showed during their lives is the model for filial children, loyal patriots, saints and divine sons and daughters. As the bright sun and moon of Cheon Il Guk, True Parents cast eternal light upon the ideal world of creation that attends God. (*Chambumo Gyeong 13-4-4, p.1575*)

Wow, great job! This is why we must do Hoon Dok Hae. It fills in all the pieces of who we are as sons and daughters of Heavenly Parent and True Parents. The Word is the ultimate Truth of God's dreams and True Parents' victory. As filial children we must KNOW and share this with all the lost children on earth. Yes!



I think we learned a lot today? Yes? Is your mind spinning, trying to grasp all these thoughts and words? Yes? I'm sure.

Just as we learn and work, we must also rest and rejuvenate. Just as the sun comes up and illuminates our

day, the Moon and night sky shines a gentler light to lull us to sleep and rest.

In many ways True Father was like the fire and daylight that taught us to act in principled high noon ways, indemnify, restore and fulfill our responsibility.

True Mother, on the other hand, is like moonlight teaching us the completed and liberated way to settle, by being healthy, creating a loving and hopeful environment for our younger generations, and teaching us to live in harmony with creation and to return to the Principle of Creation of joy, peace, and completion in Cheon Il Guk, free from suffering; to be happy and fulfilled people. Yes? YES!

So to end my lecture I want us to wind down our mind energy and practice a heart-unifying meditation. Does that sound good?

I call this "cosmic meditation and unity" because of our True Parents entrance into the creation as the king and queen of peace during the last second of the Cosmic Calendar. Now we can appreciate Heavenly Parent's cosmic love and true love energy from the beginning until the end of all time.

Please listen to this passage from True Father.

The heart is the mind of emotion. Our deepest feelings belong to the realm of heart. God created human beings; therefore, the flow of God's heart is internally connected to that place. The electricity of God's love flows in the realm of the heart. Experiencing this is like feeling electricity flow through you. How powerful that is! Through this you gain a sense of what goodness is. The realm of heart contains the substance by which we connect to everything. Because there is nothing that does not belong to this realm of heart, the electricity of God's love can flow everywhere. (112-013, 1981.03.15)

Everything True Parents have taught us points to this culture of heart and true love for all of humankind and creation. It is the essence of our Heavenly Parent, and the only pathway for peace, unity, and harmony for all of living beings.

When we live each moment with this true heart, all things can be restored and returned back to God. Only through this eternal connection of the heart can we realize one family under God and have complete peace and freedom in this world.



My deepest desire is that we all come together, on this day and every day, as one global family, letting the "electricity and light of God's love flow everywhere" in the cosmos. When we live with true love in our heart, Heavenly Parent and True Father can dwell within us.

Therefore, on this day, I ask that we all join hands as one united family, then gently close your eyes and bow your head down towards your heart, offering sincere gratitude and love to our True Parents for bringing us here. Now please follow me as I guide this brief meditation and prayer.

Find a comfortable seated position, let your seat bones ground and lengthen your spine, balancing the natural curves, relax your shoulders away from the ears, relax your jaw, balance the crown of your head and gently place your united hands in a comfortable union.

To begin, please take a deep breath. Inhale, and feel your belly expand; then exhale, and let go of all that does not serve you. Take another deep breath. Inhale, and feel your belly and chest fill with oxygen; then exhale, letting go of carbon dioxide.



Breathe in, inhaling life, love, joy and peace, and breathe out, exhaling all that no longer serves you. Inhale, and feel your entire body awaken with Heavenly Parent's divine light, and, as you exhale, let go of all things that no longer serve this divine gift of life.

Breathe at your own pace. Notice the intelligence of the breathing process. When we breathe, we welcome in oxygen, nourishment, and the energy to live; and when we exhale, we release carbon dioxide, other toxins and things that no longer serve life.

If we apply this universal intelligence to our spirit, we can begin to inhale true love, true joy, true peace, and let our divine light come into focus in our mind. Exhaling, we can let go of all other things that do not serve this peace.

Imagine a glorious illuminating light at the crown of your head. Feel the loving warm glow of this light, and let it embrace you in a blanket of comfort, love and peace. As you bask in this light, feel it move and glow even brighter at the center of your heart. Feel eternal love and abundant joy emanate from your heart's center.

Feel the divine light and love from your heart flow through your arms, through your hands and fingers, and feel your hands clasped with your neighbors' hands.

Let this loving light flow from you to the other; flowing seamlessly and infinitely throughout this room. The light you give is eternally replenished from the bond with your neighbor, like the combined starlight from the night sky. True Love shines eternal, unchanging and absolute.

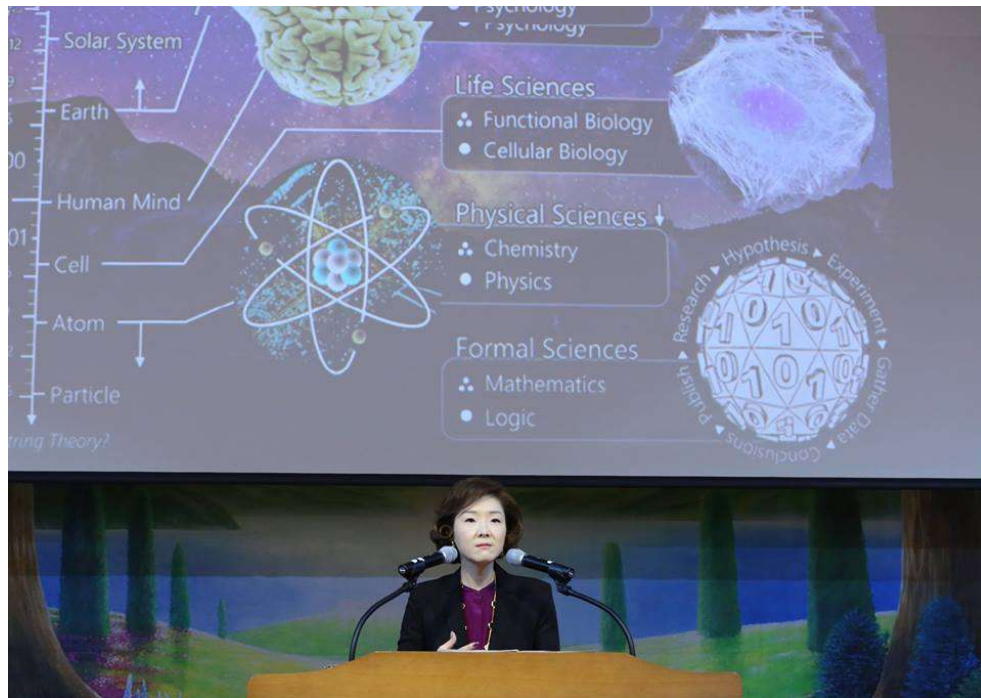
Imagine this same divine, loving light flowing up from this room, embracing the entire world and cosmos; and with each connection this love grows brighter and stronger like the birth of our sun.

Let your love flourish. Imagine it embracing all life, rising upwards into the heavens, connecting with your ancestors, and uniting with True Father's and True Mother's divine light. Stay for a moment here and feel True Parents' unconditional love nourish your being.

Let this eternal warm, loving light shine beyond space and time, connecting with Heavenly Parent's eternal light. With your eyes closed, feel this love expanding and glowing even brighter at your heart's center.

Let it fulfill and complete you, with an eternal wellspring of love, grace, and care. Let it overflow into your neighbor's light, uniting in a greater burst of eternal light, love, pure joy, and complete peace.

Please hold on to this divine love and share it with your worldwide and cosmic family. Keeping your eyes closed, let us now allow True Father's words to plant a greater seed of True Love in our hearts.



Cheon Seong Gyeong 8,17

Love is the mind's source of energy. Accordingly, if we connect to God and generate colossal energy through the action of giving and receiving, we can increase our unity a hundred or a thousand times. We can also realize humanity's cherished hopes, live together for eternity, and take ownership of heaven. The secret to this is love. Love is the elevator leading to unity and the secret to its absolute achievement.

AJU?

Gently open your eyes, and take a moment to notice if you feel refreshed, revived, connected to the cosmos? Are there feelings of lightness, hope, joy, and more love surrounding your being?

What you focus on becomes your reality. May you always choose God's love! We know it took 13.8 billion years and now we can visualize and feel it in our star stuff bodies. We can understand through Hoon Dok Hae in our souls and communicate and generate more awareness linking all minds as one with Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Please take this time to cherish each neighbor that brightened your light today and share a big hug of gratitude, a true loving embrace.

Please say Kamsamnida, thank you, and Salanghamnida,

Please never forget Heavenly Parent's divine light that dwells within you. You are the embodiment of the hopes and dreams of Heavenly Parent and True Parents for 13.8 billion years.

All together let us pledge our eternal love and victory to our Heavenly Parent, True Parents, and the whole human family around the world and in the Cosmos! Let us give three cheers of Sungli! [Victory]

(Sungli!, Sungli!, Sungli!)

AJU! Namaste.

Special Lecture at Cheongpyeong Great Works

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU
Cheomngpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center
February 1st, 2017



Welcome brothers and sisters to the Great Works Festival here in Hyejeong Cheonwon Complex/Cheongpyeong.

I am so happy to have this time with you today, to share about the glorious works our True Parents have carried out here in this holy place that unites heaven and earth with Heavenly Parent's dream of peace, True Love, and happiness for all.

This is where True Parents anointed the portal to Cheon Il Guk, where two become united completely as one. This place True Mother said is like the womb where all life can be reborn. My prayer is that each one of you can grow to become true filial sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents and bring the victory of one family under God.

I have written many speeches and I have led many hoondok meetings and meditations on many of True Parents' great works. This has been a great blessing. By doing so I have learned so much and I thank Heavenly Parent, True Parents, and all of you for the opportunity to grow and achieve a greater understanding of the Truth.

But every day I am still learning because the providence is never standing still. Until all life, creation, and every single child is returned to God we must strive, grow and create more victory!

We can see, from True Mother's visionary direction and example. At 75 she is still working day and night to fulfill True Father's works and Heavenly Parent's dream. She gave us the direction that we should find new and better ways to communicate in this new age about Heavenly Parent's truth and True Parents' victory. We must grow, learn, change, expand and complete our responsibility to offer Heavenly Parent a perfected world.

As you know, we are all in the midst of a digital communications revolution. So much of what we see and experience is linked to the visual arts or the performing arts or applied arts such as graphic design, fashion, interior design, and all the news clips that spring from them.

There are countless Youtube videos, memes, interactive forums and social communities. We are all linked into some cyber cloud full of information, instantaneously available, and that is only a click or a Google search away. Today, we can learn from anyone, anywhere in the world, in an instant.

Now do not worry, I am not tech savvy.

Believe me, I am not on the internet unless I have to be. I would rather be in nature, walking my dogs, or doing yoga surrounded by the beautiful natural wonders and surroundings of God's creation. That's why I love Hawaii, I feel Heavenly Parent's love everywhere.

But when Heavenly Parent and True Parents call us, we have to do our mission wherever in the world we are sent and figure out ways to communicate and educate others. Today, if you want to talk or communicate, you need to text.

We most likely are spending a lot of time on devices rather than interacting with actual people. We may like or not like it, but regardless this is how the world works today. So shouldn't we consider how we could use that technology to convey God's ultimate Truth?

How can we, in this ever-changing world, reach and teach people who are so closely linked together—and just a click away—but who are so far away in terms of having a deeper connection of heart?

True Mother is so wise. She has told us countless times we must continually grow and develop ourselves; we must learn, gain new insight, acquire mainstream skills, so that we can connect with and witness to all 7.3 billion people in the world.

Recently she shared about how we need to be innovative like Amazon and, beginning with small investments, grow into a burgeoning success that has worldwide reach and presence.

She gives us great goals because she believes in the potential within every person to be able to offer their divine, unique gift to God. With True Mother's direction in mind, I do hoondokhae and study about the world to gain knowledge that better equips me to reach out to the world.

The more I learn about the world, the more I am convinced that the world is in desperate need for True Parents. Our world is filled with endless news reports of human suffering and devastation. What we observe on the newsstands in direct contrast to the ideals we know to be true. This is the tragic reality of our time.

Sometimes it seems as though it is impossible to bridge the gap between our ideals and the reality we see around us. However, we cannot give up. The world needs what we have to offer. We have to find ways to reach the people of this world.

Many times we come up against the obstacle of how to communicate Heavenly Parent's truth to young people and other potential new members, particularly when we frequently encounter people who are either sceptical, non-religious, or anti-religious. We need to reach these people as well.

To do this, we need to gain more knowledge, use our creativity and develop our voice so that we can be a beacon of truth, messengers of true love and peace. We need to speak the language that people understand, by finding common ground and then moving together to higher ground. So we need to figure out how to merge the awful truth with the divine truth.

Theology is important. However, we also need a wide base of knowledge. Ultimately we need to build a culture of heart that transcends all boundaries. We need to expand our spheres of knowledge to be able to cross over and move people beyond what we currently know. Consider this quote from Chambumo Gyeong:

The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation, and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love.” (Chambumo Gyeong, page 969)

I am sure you have all studied science in school, even at a very basic level. Science is important. Many people believe

that science is the best method for finding truth. So what is science?

In Latin, scientia, means “Knowledge.” And when I think of knowledge I think of True Father and how he would always say, we need to “Know, KNOW, not No, NO.” Or he would say “Harvard!” What is Harvard? You need to KNOW True Parents and Heavenly Parent!

But, at the same time, in his autobiography he does mention that he is so proud that 5 of his children graduated from Harvard. So you can see, even True Father wants us to KNOW it all.

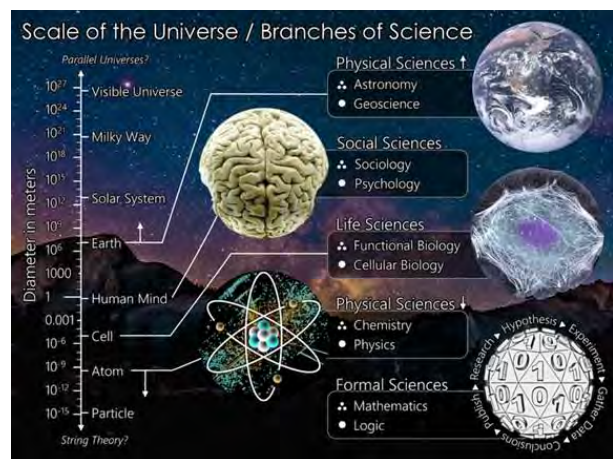
So can anyone tell me what science is all about?

Well the definition in Wikipedia, is as follows:

Science [nb 1][1]:58[2] is a systematic enterprise that builds and organizes knowledge in the form of testable explanations and predictions about the universe.[nb 2]

Contemporary science is typically subdivided into the natural sciences, which study the material universe; the social sciences, which study people and societies; and the formal sciences, which study logic and mathematics. The formal sciences are often excluded as they do not depend on empirical observations.[3] Disciplines which use science, like engineering and medicine, may also be considered to be applied sciences.

If you look at this slide you can see the scale in which science has broadened and built the world we live in and every device in it.



Everything we have built, or that helps us live and understand life on earth was made possible due to some form of science. Even our True Father's major field of study in school was science. He studied electrical engineering at a technical school affiliated with Waseda University, in Japan.

However, with all this knowledge and progress in the sciences, which allows us to live longer than before, have more things than ever imagined and with unlimited access, live more conveniently and comfortably in this “click, buy, and delivered” world, have you ever thought at what cost?

This is where I give you the real news. Even if we do not like it, we must KNOW it if we are going to change the world to Heavenly Parent's ideal.

Without a higher consciousness, we have pillaged the earth, introduced countless chemicals, pollutants, unleashed

weapons of war and mass destruction, and we have disturbed the balance of our lives and the natural earth.

Today 60 percent of primates are going extinct and 75 percent of all other species are declining faster and faster. By 2050 our population will rise to over 9 billion, and food production will go up more than 34 percent.

What we are currently doing with GMO (genetically modified organisms), with mass monocrop farming and animal husbandry, is killing our planet even faster than are carbon fossil fuels and heavy industry. It is simply an unsustainable and dire situation.

If our needs increase by 34 percent, just imagine how much more polluted the world will be. No one can deny the truth that more and more of our air is toxic. The water and the oceans and the coral reefs are poisoned and acidifying.

The range of plant species going extinct each year can be from 10-10,000 and by 2050 it could be up to 60,000 extinct plant species. The oceans will rise by more than 6 meters, 20 feet, at current pace, by 2050. 26 US coastal cities will be in crisis due to rising sea levels.

The small island nation of Kiribati is facing the complete submersion of its land. Sunhak Peace Prize laureate President Anote Tong of Kiribati is trying to awaken the world to this crisis that is only going to expand if we do not change the way we live.

“Super” is no longer an A+ or a great word. We are already headlining day to day on the news “super storms, super floods, super bugs, super viruses, and the super wrath of climate change which is undeniably growing each second on a greater scale with no “Superman” to save the day.

Why am I telling you all these scientific facts? Because we can no longer don’t “know” what is happening in our world; we must know and gain more knowledge to reach the 7.3 billion people in the world and enlighten them about Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

True Parents, and now especially True Mother, are bringing all these issues to light and actually investing their entire foundation to save the world at this time. True Mother, for the past four and a half years after True Father’s Seonghwa, has been the pioneer, publicly raising awareness of the need to save the earth. She does this because she wants to leave a legacy of peace, happiness and love, for future generations.

She created the Sunhak Peace Prize and educated all our media outlets to report on the truth of Godism and heading philosophy, in order to save this earth and bring about one family under God. True Father, in his autobiography and in countless speeches, warned us that a world that did not love and respect nature would be doomed and cannot know God’s heart.

Now more than ever, no one can deny this ecological disaster happening right before our eyes. We get “fine dust level” reports every day in Korea and are told by the news outlets to stay indoors and wear masks; children nowadays cannot go out to play in pure clean nature. This saddens our True Parents deeply. That is why they are worrying night and day for the sake of future generations.

Therefore, True Mother knows the greatest work is to save this world by teaching the Truth of True Parents and Heavenly Parent, waking humanity from unconsciousness, denial and “NO”s, to consciousness, action and to KNOWing the path of true love and “living for the sake of others.”

This is why at this time True Parents are doing the greatest work ever! They have invited esteemed world leaders and brothers and sisters from all over the globe who will be participating in the series of events in honor of True Parents’ Birthday and Foundation Day.

These include the World Summit 2017 and the Inaugural IAPP World Assembly, sponsored by the Universal Peace Federation, the Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony, the International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences (ICUS) which True Mother is reconvening because she knows that human misuse of science and technology contributed to these problems and this situation must be resolved. Scientists must help find solutions to relieve and reverse the reality of our suffering on earth and the effects of climate change.

In addition, we will have the Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly and the Great Works and youth programs, all of which True Mother spearheaded in order to bring the world closer together as one global human family, to save the creation and to educate the world about the significance of Heavenly Parent’s dream and the victory of True Parents. Isn’t our True Mother amazing!

Can we all say Kamsahamnida! We are all in anticipation waiting to celebrate the most glorious day in heaven and on earth! Right? Yes! Can we send our love to True Parents with a big Salangamnida! Great!

This culture of heart, this love you have, are the greatest works of all human history! All of you are the filial sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. You are the sons and daughters that Heavenly Parent has yearned for since the beginning of time.

But does anyone know how long ago that was, that beginning of time that is?

What do you think True Father would say? Should we “know” how long Heavenly Parent prepared and yearned for the day that True Parents would be born, blessed, birth a family that would open the era of completion and bring liberation for all humankind and creation? Should we KNOW? Yes! Right?

The answer is that Heavenly Parent has painstakingly worked and longed for 13.8 billion years for True Parents’ birthday, their holy blessing, and the birth of the true family and of blessed central families who multiply peace and joy on earth. Can you imagine waiting 13.8 billion years? Shouldn’t we KNOW the course and effort Heavenly Parent went through to unite our True Parents as one? Yes! This is how science can help us understand God’s heart. Do you want to KNOW God’s heart? Great then I have a video clip, a modern method, that gives us a glimpse of Heavenly Parent’s hard work to create this universe and have his dream come true.

Wow right? Isn’t that just amazing? I was blown away when I saw this, because it was the first time I could understand God’s jungsung and artistry in creating the perfect home, the Garden of Eden, where life could begin, thrive and bring him joy. It took him 13.8 billion years. When mapped as a cosmic calendar (CC) in correlation with our 12 month calendar, we have a simpler way to understand and chart this amazing history.

We learned that all things created in the universe are all made of the “star stuff.” We have carbon in our muscles, iron in our blood, calcium in our bones. When we gaze in wonder before the awesome beauty of the moon and stars in the night sky and the infinite space beyond, we are

witnessing our ancestors. When we breathe the air from all the plants and trees, we are drinking in O₂. Everything that we eat is all energy and life that spring forth from creation and nature. And, while we are at it, we should thank Heavenly Parent as well for creating our sun on August 31 of the C.C. Without sunshine, life, we, would not be here.

The atmosphere, life small to large, from the oceans to amphibians, to myriad land and air species, all life was created to sustain our life. [Note: the principle that the universe seems to have been fine tuned for human life is known as the anthropic principle.] Consider even the sacrifice of the dinosaurs. They were struck down because of a nudge of an asteroid one inch to the left that sent it colliding with our earth on December 30 CC, thereby allowing for smaller species, including our own, to thrive. On that last day, December 31, 9:45 pm of the CC, our human ancestors looked up from the ground and stood tall, and humanity began. At 11:59 PM, the last minute of the CC, we began cave painting, using astronomy to chart the stars, learned to hunt and farm, and began to settle.

It was not until 6,000 years ago, just 14 seconds before midnight on the last day before New Year's on CC, that humans began to write the recorded history we know today. In terms of religious history, we see that Moses lived at 7 sec. on the last day of CC. At 6 sec. Buddha, at 5 sec Jesus, at 3 seconds Mohammad, and True Parents—remember I'm not an astrophysicist—in the last second somewhere before the clock strikes midnight to ring in the New Year on the CC. Isn't that surreal?

It is amazing how in the last few seconds, Heavenly Parent sent all his saints and saviors, and True Parents completed and were victorious in that last second of creation. When we see the creation of the cosmos in this light, thanks to science, we finally begin to understand our Heavenly Parent's heart and longing for True Parents for 13.8 billion years.

But what if I told you this is only the introduction, the tip of the iceberg so to say... Would you want to know more? Yes?

I know when I was writing this speech my brain was exhausted but my spirit was moved and excited, so much so that I couldn't stop doing hoondokhae for two straight weeks, continuously reading the Chambumo Gyeong to find the right readings that explained this amazing truth of our True Parents and the liberation of Heavenly Parent's heart.

By the end, I had gone through all of Chambumo Gyeong and could not see which passage to select, because it was all too precious; each page almost had a tab. But with editing help we managed to narrow down to a few special ones, which we will get to.

In the last second before midnight on the CC, True Parents were gloriously born, blessed in holy matrimony on April 11, 1960, and True Mother gave birth to 14 children in a 20-year course. Miraculous! They became True Parents, and became creative of new life, just like Heavenly Parent.

True Father's DNA merged as one with True Mother to create our lives. This shows the clip of all life emerging from the ocean like Heavenly Parent's womb. But watching it reminded me of how True Mother has said her life is much like the ocean. I cannot imagine her course of giving birth to 14 children, but if it is anything like the ocean video, what a wondrous act of creation, 14 times over!

So when I think about creation, I can imagine True Parents combined DNA communicating to each cell the code of our life. When I think of mother, for nine months, awaiting each

child and having 4 children consecutively by cesarean birth, it is a miracle.

We all grew in True Mother's womb. None of us can deny the miracle of our True Parents. It would be like having to cut our own body in two to try to separate their DNA. Their complete oneness made us whole. This is truly a miracle.

Like the creation of our earth, I see her sacrifice like an offering to restore all of the creation of the cosmos back to God. She gave birth to 14 children, which is like the 13.8 billion years of the CC. It was just short of being 14 because Hye-Jin onni passed away in her infancy. Her life could not progress to adulthood.

It wasn't until after True Mother's recent tour in Japan [November 2016] that I even knew anything about my elder sister. But it was during True Mother's visit in Japan, at the now famous "you are my sunshine" bridge and tunnel site, that we went to a rest stop gift shop to buy as gifts these cute little eastern astrology dolls with fortunes.

I had all 13 family members matched with their astrological sign, but I could not complete the whole 14-member True Family set. So I brought 12 signs extra with the intention to ask True Mother later about what sign Hye-jin onni was. True Mother said she was born a year before In Jin onni, which was the year of the dragon, just like me. For years I thought I was the only dragon in the family. But, now, I had a partner, my elder sister born in Korea.

I didn't even know this history about my own family until I was 40. I will never forget this joyous moment with True Mother, when we completed the True Family eastern astrology statue set. I was so happy to share such an intimate family moment with our True Mother. She never spoke of Hye-jin onni before but it made me think how much heartache she must have felt losing a child in infancy.

When I see this picture of how True Mother looked over our family statues gift, I think the picture can speak for itself. All I see is the pure unconditional love of the greatest mother in the cosmos. So I want to share this special picture with all of you.

There is so much history that we do not know yet, because True Mother's autobiography has not come out yet. So all we know is one half of the complete whole.

So I begged True Mother, please write your autobiography, with your own voice so we can all know our complete history. She smiled and said do not worry, True Mother is going to complete everything with True Father and offer it to Heavenly Parent.

We had such a moving family moment with True Mother, and I told True Mother that she gave birth to a miracle, that no one can comprehend the depth of her divine life.

I said we must all unite as one family and meet our True Father, Hyo Jin oppa, Hye Jin onni, Heung Jin oppa and Young Jin and all our ancestors in the spirit world, just like this complete miraculous family statue set. True Mother said, "Yes! We must go to heaven as one complete family." I cried for days thinking about this.

I believe it was True Father who guided me to watch this Cosmos video. I was so moved by Heavenly Parent's painstaking love for all creation. When my tears dried away all that was left was my excitement to tell True Mother about this video.

I explained how Heavenly Parent took 13.8 billion years to birth the cosmos! And I said, "True Mother, you gave birth 14 times (13.8) in your 20 years course! You restored not

only Eve, but all life in the universe since the beginning of time, the complete alpha and omega.”

She smiled and said that is why you need to understand True Parents’ history and know that True Parents are divinely connected to Heavenly Parent. Everything True Parents do has such divine meaning. We do not yet KNOW everything, so we must learn.

So, please go study and teach the world about all that True Parents have given you. All the knowledge you need is in the holy books, and you will learn it all through daily hoondokhae. Then you must do your portion of responsibility and teach the world.

Teach about the cosmos? I asked and she said “Teach it all and do not stop until the rest of humanity KNOWS Heavenly Parent and True Parents!”

True Parents brought all of us together as Blessed Central Family members, and FFWPU members, right? We may know something about their works during their lifetimes, but if we really research our hearts and the cosmos there is so much more depth and truth to True Parents’ heart and dream than we are fully aware of.

Therefore, we must have continuous education, for we do not KNOW everything and we must learn to communicate on higher and more enlightening levels to teach the world about the greatness of True Parents and Heavenly Parent.

Are we going to KNOW and do all we can to reach victory 2020 and Cheon Il Guk? Yes! I know we can!

We are already, in this time of celebration, breaking more records than ever before and creating more glory and victory for Heavenly Parent and True Parents, right? Yes!

This is all because of your great work and absolute love, faith, and devotion to True Parents and Heavenly Parent. Please let us give everyone in the room a round of applause. So are we satisfied with our current level of result, or should we learn to do more? MORE! So shall we do hoondokhae from Chambumo Gyeong? Yes!

It will take two more hours. Do you still want to KNOW more and do this hoondokhae? Yes?

Do not worry it will not take 2 hours, but I asked my loving husband to give this united speech with me so we can unite as one, in the spirit of Cheon Il Guk. I am only here by the grace of Heavenly Parent and True Parents and the love of my husband who completes my life, so please come on up.

Hoondokhae (Read by In Sup Nim)

The turning point in providential history

True Parents’ Holy Wedding, held on April 11, 1960, was the historic moment when the history of restoration through indemnity climbed over the mountain of indemnity at the completion level of the growth stage. The Holy Wedding of True Parents was a global and cosmic event. True Father, who came as the perfected Adam on the foundation of the long history of the providence, laid the foundation on earth to receive True Mother, the original Eve. True Father represents heaven, True Mother represents earth, and their union finally connected the spiritual world and the physical world, which had been divided. Finally the standard required to break down the wall that had separated Adam and Eve from God had been met. (Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-1, p.74)

The Unification Church is the first parent-type religion. Religion began with the servant religion and has progressed to the adopted-child religion, the stepchild religion, the son and daughter religion, and then the mother religion.

God has been ever looking for the mother. God, the masculine subject partner, has had no partner. He needs a female object partner. She is His partner, and at the same time she is the queen of earth. She is the queen of the tribes and queen of the families. She stands as the grandmother of all ancestors, the mother of all humankind, the wife of God and the daughter of God.

Mother is such a woman, with the value of the original True Mother. She is the queen of heaven, the queen of earth, the queen of the nation, the grandmother to her ancestors, the mother of humankind, the wife of God and the daughter of God. Mother’s value is found in all of these roles. (Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-5, p.81)

Have you ever heard people say that they believe in salvation through the family? If you ask Christians who they believe in, they will answer, “I believe in Jesus.” Buddhists, too, would say that they believe in the Buddha, rather than in his family. However, in the future a religion to save the family needs to appear. This is True Parents’ teaching, which is the true parent religion. The true parent religion will enable you to establish your own four-position foundation and live your life as true parents. Then you as the father and mother become the saviors of your sons and daughters.

The Book of Revelation includes content concerning the work of restoration. This is one reason the Bible is great. Because of the principle of restoration, the core content of restoration was placed at the end of the Bible. Revelation 22:17 reads, “The Holy Spirit and the Bride say, ‘Come.’ And let everyone who hears say, ‘Come.’ And let everyone who is thirsty come. Let anyone who wishes take the water of life as a gift.” Do you know whom the Bride and the Holy Spirit refer to? The Bride refers to the Lord’s wife. The Holy Spirit is only a spiritual being. Therefore, the Mother with both spirit and flesh needs to appear. Jesus, the Father of humankind, is a man, so the Mother of humankind must be found among women. When she is found, together they will save all humankind by guiding them to a new world. (Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-6, p.82)

Mother, this woman whom I have married, is truly great. Her greatness does not come from a beautiful face but from a beautiful heart. Even her beautiful voice and her graceful manner are because of her beautiful heart. I am a teacher who teaches God’s philosophy by actually living it. Because I am living according to the Principle, I praise Mother and promote her in front of the public on God’s behalf. This is in accordance with the Principle. (Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-7, p.82)

People throughout the world say that my wife is beautiful. I spent some time thinking about what makes a person truly beautiful. A beautiful woman is not someone who has a beautiful face. To be a truly beautiful woman, she must be beautiful in heart. The beauty of such a woman will not diminish even after 1,000 years. Even after all that time, she will possess a refined and harmonious appearance. Such a woman can embrace her surroundings and bring out the best in any situation. Such a woman is the beauty of all beauties. Mother has that kind of beauty. That is why I think she is the beauty among beauties. (Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-8, p.82)

Mother needed to give birth to at least 12 children within a span of 20 years in order to completely restore Jacob’s family through paying indemnity. Jesus’ 12 disciples could

not unite with each other. What did they do? They abandoned Jesus, and one of them ended up selling him. Why did this happen? One problem was that despite their brotherly ties, the disciples were from different tribes. There was a problem in Jacob's family because he had sons and daughters born from four different women. In my time, in order to overcome that problem Mother gave birth to at least 12 children within a 20- year time period. Had she not succeeded in this, she could not have fulfilled her mission as True Mother.

From this point of view, you can see that no one more than 20 years old could have fulfilled the position of True Mother. She had to be at most 18 or 19 years old. That is why at the age of 40 I married Mother who was just 17 years old. Just as I embarked on the path for the Will at the age of 16, a woman had to meet that standard at around the same age. Otherwise, she would have no way to bring about the liberation of women. (Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-11, p.83)

I can never describe the heart of God, who has been preparing everything for this day, the day of the Holy Wedding. I am so overwhelmed by our Heavenly Father's love, having sent me as His daughter to this place so that we can fulfill the Will and conclude 6,000 years of providential history. I just do not know what to say. Until the day when we have fulfilled the Will, I pledge that I will advance with you members in oneness of heart and in all aspects of life. (Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-23, p.88)

True Parents are the example

All human beings were originally supposed to achieve individual perfection within the love of God, become true husbands and wives and true parents, and form true families. Each true family creates a special realm in which we can experience, in succession, love for our parents, love among siblings, love as husband and wife, and love for our children. It is also the fundamental foundation for completing the purpose of creation.

Hence, it is the hope of every human being to form a true family. A member of a true family will grow to become an embodiment of true love, not acting counter to God's desire, hurting others or abusing the created world. Finally, for the first time since God's creation, True Parents have fulfilled the ideal of the true family, and thus they have set the example for all human beings of how to live. All people need to pattern themselves after the tradition of the True Parents of Heaven and Earth. Throughout their lives they practiced a life of living for the sake of others by loving God, loving people, loving their nation and loving all created things. (Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-5, p.109)

A world that attends God

Were there scrolls as wide as the skies and ink as vast as the oceans, they could not record all the teachings and life achievements of True Parents. True Parents found the new expression of the Word, the Divine Principle, and prepared the start of the providence before their Holy Wedding. And after their Holy Wedding they worked to complete the way of restoration before the Cheon Il Guk Foundation Day. Finally they were able to restore and return to God all that had been lost since the Fall at the beginning of human history. After entering the Era After the Coming of Heaven, on the occasion of the Foundation Day of Cheon Il Guk, they proclaimed a new heaven and earth. Overcoming

suffering beyond description, they perfected, concluded and completed the providence of restoration.

Since Foundation Day, True Father in the heavenly world and True Mother on earth have been working hard to bring about the settlement of Cheon Il Guk on this earth through activities such as compiling the Cheon Il Guk scriptures, enacting the Cheon Il Guk Constitution, raising up globally equipped leaders, and calling forth new tribal messiah activities.

The achievements and vision of peace that True Parents established are the foundation stones for one world of peace beyond nations. The words of truth that they bequeathed to humanity trace the path of new life that clarify the way of God, humanity and the cosmos. The course of true love that they showed during their lives is the model for filial children, loyal patriots, saints and divine sons and daughters. As the bright sun and moon of Cheon Il Guk, True Parents cast eternal light upon the ideal world of creation that attends God. (Chambumo Gyeong 13-4-4, p.1575)

Wow, great job! This is why we must do hoondokhae. It fills in all the pieces of who we are as sons and daughters of Heavenly Parent and True Parents. The Word is the ultimate Truth of God's dreams and True Parents' victory. As filial children we must KNOW and share this with all the lost children on earth. Yes!

I think we learned a lot today? Yes? Is your mind spinning, trying to grasp all these thoughts and words? Yes? I'm sure.

Just as we learn and work, we must also rest and rejuvenate. Just as the sun comes up and illuminates our day, the Moon and night sky shines a gentler light to lull us to sleep and rest.

In many ways True Father was like the fire and daylight that taught us to act in principled high noon ways, indemnify, restore and fulfill our responsibility.

True Mother, on the other hand, is like moonlight teaching us the completed and liberated way to settle, by being healthy, creating a loving and hopeful environment for our younger generations, and teaching us to live in harmony with creation and to return to the Principle of Creation of joy, peace, and completion in Cheon Il Guk, free from suffering; to be happy and fulfilled people. Yes? YES!

So to end my lecture I want us to wind down our mind energy and practice a heart-unifying meditation. Does that sound good?

I call this "cosmic meditation and unity" because of our True Parents entrance into the creation as the king and queen of peace during the last second of the CC. Now we can appreciate Heavenly Parent's cosmic love and true love energy from the beginning until the end of all time.

Please listen to this passage from True Father.

The heart is the mind of emotion. Our deepest feelings belong to the realm of heart. God created human beings; therefore, the flow of God's heart is internally connected to that place. The electricity of God's love flows in the realm of the heart. Experiencing this is like feeling electricity flow through you. How powerful that is! Through this you gain a sense of what goodness is. The realm of heart contains the substance by which we connect to everything. Because there is nothing that does not belong to this realm of heart, the electricity of God's love can flow everywhere. (112-013, 1981.03.15)

Everything True Parents have taught us points to this culture of heart and true love for all of humankind and creation. It is the essence of our Heavenly Parent, and the only pathway for peace, unity, and harmony for all of living beings.

When we live each moment with this true heart, all things can be restored and returned back to God. Only through this eternal connection of the heart can we realize one family under God and have complete peace and freedom in this world.

My deepest desire is that we all come together, on this day and every day, as one global family, letting the “electricity and light of God’s love flow everywhere” in the cosmos. When we live with true love in our heart, Heavenly Parent and True Father can dwell within us.

Therefore, on this day, I ask that we all join hands as one united family, then gently close your eyes and bow your head down towards your heart, offering sincere gratitude and love to our True Parents for bringing us here. Now please follow me as I guide this brief meditation and prayer.

Find a comfortable seated position, let your seat bones ground and lengthen your spine, balancing the natural curves, relax your shoulders away from the ears, relax your jaw, balance the crown of your head and gently place your united hands in a comfortable union.

To begin, please take a deep breath. Inhale, and feel your belly expand; then exhale, and let go of all that does not serve you. Take another deep breath. Inhale, and feel your belly and chest fill with oxygen; then exhale, letting go of carbon dioxide.

Breath in, inhaling life, love, joy and peace, and breath out, exhaling all that no longer serves you. Inhale, and feel your entire body awaken with Heavenly Parent’s divine light, and, as you exhale, let go of all things that no longer serve this divine gift of life.

Breathe at your own pace. Notice the intelligence of the breathing process. When we breathe, we welcome in oxygen, nourishment, and the energy to live; and when we exhale, we release carbon dioxide, other toxins and things that no longer serve life.

If we apply this universal intelligence to our spirit, we can begin to inhale true love, true joy, true peace, and let our divine light come into focus in our mind. Exhaling, we can let go of all other things that do not serve this peace.

Imagine a glorious illuminating light at the crown of your head. Feel the loving warm glow of this light, and let it embrace you in a blanket of comfort, love and peace. As you bask in this light, feel it move and glow even brighter at the center of your heart. Feel eternal love and abundant joy emanate from your heart’s center.

Feel the divine light and love from your heart flow through your arms, through your hands and fingers, and feel your hands clasped with your neighbors’ hands.

Let this loving light flow from you to the other; flowing seamlessly and infinitely throughout this room. The light you give is eternally replenished from the bond with your neighbor, like the combined starlight from the night sky. True Love shines eternal, unchanging and absolute.

Imagine this same divine, loving light flowing up from this room, embracing the entire world and cosmos; and with each connection this love grows brighter and stronger like the birth of our sun.

Let your love flourish. Imagine it embracing all life, rising upwards into the heavens, connecting with your ancestors, and uniting with True Father’s and True Mother’s divine light. Stay for a moment here and feel True Parents’ unconditional love nourish your being.

Let this eternal warm, loving light shine beyond space and time, connecting with Heavenly Parent’s eternal light. With your eyes closed, feel this love expanding and glowing even brighter at your heart’s center.

Let it fulfill and complete you, with an eternal wellspring of love, grace, and care. Let it overflow into your neighbor’s light, uniting in a greater burst of eternal light, love, pure joy, and complete peace.

Please hold on to this divine love and share it with your worldwide and cosmic family. Keeping your eyes closed, let us now allow True Father’s words to plant a greater seed of True Love in our hearts.

Cheon Seong Gyeong 8,17

Love is the mind’s source of energy. Accordingly, if we connect to God and generate colossal energy through the action of giving and receiving, we can increase our unity a hundred or a thousand times. We can also realize humanity’s cherished hopes, live together for eternity, and take ownership of heaven. The secret to this is love. Love is the elevator leading to unity and the secret to its absolute achievement.

AJU?

Gently open your eyes, and take a moment to notice if you feel refreshed, revived, connected to the cosmos? Are there feelings of lightness, hope, joy, and more love surrounding your being?

What you focus on becomes your reality. May you always choose God’s love! We know it took 13.8 billion years and now we can visualize and feel it in our star stuff bodies. We can understand through hoondokhae in our souls and communicate and generate more awareness linking all minds as one with Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Please take this time to cherish each neighbor that brightened your light today and share a big hug of gratitude, a true loving embrace.

Please say Kamsamnida, thank you, and Salanghamnida,

Please never forget Heavenly Parent’s divine light that dwells within you. You are the embodiment of the hopes and dreams of Heavenly Parent and True Parents for 13.8 billion years.

All together let us pledge our eternal love and victory to our Heavenly Parent, True Parents, and the whole human family around the world and in the Cosmos! Let us give three cheers of Sungli! [Victory]

(Sungli!, Sungli!, Sungli!)

AJU! Namaste.



Special Lecture at Cheongpyeong Great Works Sun Jin Moon

International President of FFWPU

**Cheomngpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center
February 1st, 2017**

Welcome brothers and sisters to the Great Works Festival here in Hyojeong Cheonwon Complex/Cheongpyeong.

I am so happy to have this time with you today, to share about the glorious works our True Parents have carried out here in this holy place that unites heaven and earth with Heavenly Parent's dream of peace, True Love, and happiness for all.

This is where True Parents anointed the portal to Cheon Il Guk, where two become united completely as one. This place True Mother said is like the womb where all life can be reborn. My prayer is that each one of you can grow to become true filial sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents and bring the victory of one family under God.

I have written many speeches and I have led many hoondok meetings and meditations on many of True Parents' great works. This has been a great blessing. By doing so I have learned so much and I thank Heavenly Parent, True Parents, and all of you for the opportunity to grow and achieve a greater understanding of the Truth.

But every day I am still learning because the providence is never standing still. Until all life, creation, and every single child is returned to God we must strive, grow and create more victory!

We can see, from True Mother's visionary direction and example. At 75 she is still working day and night to fulfill True Father's works and Heavenly Parent's dream. She gave us the direction that we should find new and better ways to communicate in this new age about Heavenly Parent's truth and True Parents' victory. We must grow, learn, change, expand and complete our responsibility to offer Heavenly Parent a perfected world.

As you know, we are all in the midst of a digital communications revolution. So much of what we see and experience is linked to the visual arts or the performing arts or applied arts such as graphic design, fashion, interior design, and all the news clips that spring from them.

There are countless Youtube videos, memes, interactive forums and social communities. We are all linked into some cyber cloud full of information, instantaneously available, and that is only a click or a Google search away. Today, we can learn from anyone, anywhere in the world, in an instant.

Now do not worry, I am not tech savvy.

Believe me, I am not on the internet unless I have to be. I would rather be in nature, walking my dogs, or doing yoga surrounded by the beautiful natural wonders and surroundings of God's creation. That's why I love Hawaii, I feel Heavenly Parent's love everywhere.

But when Heavenly Parent and True Parents call us, we have to do our mission wherever in the world we are sent and figure out ways to communicate and educate others. Today, if you want to talk or communicate, you need to text.

We most likely are spending a lot of time on devices rather than interacting with actual people. We may like or not like it, but regardless this is how the world works today. So shouldn't we consider how we could use that technology to convey God's ultimate Truth?

How can we, in this ever-changing world, reach and teach people who are so closely linked together----and just a click away---but who are so far away in terms of having a deeper connection of heart?

True Mother is so wise. She has told us countless times we must continually grow and develop ourselves; we must learn, gain new insight, acquire mainstream skills, so that we can connect with and witness to all 7.3 billion people in the world.

Recently she shared about how we need to be innovative like Amazon and, beginning with small investments, grow into a burgeoning success that has worldwide reach and presence.

She gives us great goals because she believes in the potential within every person to be able to

offer their divine, unique gift to God. With True Mother's direction in mind, I do hoondokhae and study about the world to gain knowledge that better equips me to reach out to the world.

The more I learn about the world, the more I am convinced that the world is in desperate need for True Parents. Our world is filled with endless news reports of human suffering and devastation. What we observe on the newsstands in direct contrast to the ideals we know to be true. This is the tragic reality of our time.

Sometimes it seems as though it is impossible to bridge the gap between our ideals and the reality we see around us. However, we cannot give up. The world needs what we have to offer. We have to find ways to reach the people of this world.

Many times we come up against the obstacle of how to communicate Heavenly Parent's truth to young people and other potential new members, particularly when we frequently encounter people who are either skeptical, non-religious, or anti-religious. We need to reach these people as well.

To do this, we need to gain more knowledge, use our creativity and develop our voice so that we can be a beacon of truth, messengers of true love and peace. We need to speak the language that people understand, by finding common ground and then moving together to higher ground. So we need to figure out how to merge the awful truth with the divine truth.

Theology is important. However, we also need a wide base of knowledge. Ultimately we need to build a culture of heart that transcends all boundaries. We need to expand our spheres of knowledge to be able to cross over and move people beyond what we currently know. Consider this quote from Chambumo Gyeong:

The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation, and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love."
(*Chambumo Gyeong*, page 969)

I am sure you have all studied science in school, even at a very basic level. Science is important. Many people believe that science is the best method for finding truth. So what is science?

In Latin, scientia, means "Knowledge." And when I think of knowledge I think of True Father and how he would always say, we need to "Know, KNOW, not No, NO." Or he would say "Harvard!" What is Harvard? You need to KNOW True Parents and Heavenly Parent!

But, at the same time, in his autobiography he does mention that he is so proud that 5 of his children graduated from Harvard . So you can see, even True Father wants us to KNOW it all.

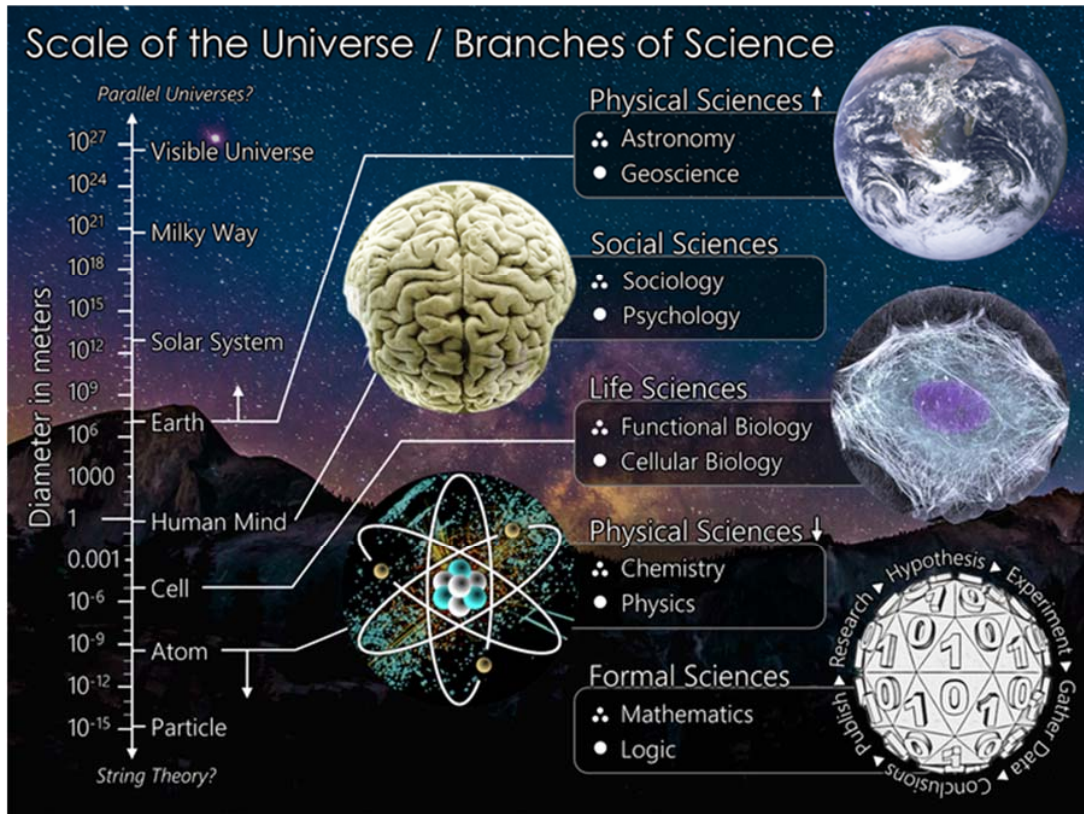
So can anyone tell me what science is all about?

Well the definition in Wikipedia, is as follows:

Science [nb 1][1]:58[2] is a systematic enterprise that builds and organizes knowledge in the form of testable explanations and predictions about the universe.[nb 2]

Contemporary science is typically subdivided into the natural sciences, which study the material universe; the social sciences, which study people and societies; and the formal sciences, which study logic and mathematics. The formal sciences are often excluded as they do not depend on empirical observations.[3] Disciplines which use science, like engineering and medicine, may also be considered to be applied sciences.

If you look at this slide you can see the scale in which science has broadened and built the world we live in and every device in it.



Everything we have built, or that helps us live and understand life on earth was made possible due to some form of science. Even our True Father’s major field of study in school was science. He studied electrical engineering at a technical school affiliated with Waseda University, in Japan.

However, with all this knowledge and progress in the sciences, which allows us to live longer than before, have more things than ever imagined and with unlimited access, live more conveniently and comfortably in this “click, buy, and delivered” world, have you ever thought at what cost?

This is where I give you the real news. Even if we do not like it, we must KNOW it if we are going to change the world to Heavenly Parent’s ideal.

Without a higher consciousness, we have pillaged the earth, introduced countless chemicals,

pollutants, unleashed weapons of war and mass destruction, and we have disturbed the balance of our lives and the natural earth.

Today 60 percent of primates are going extinct and 75 percent of all other species are declining faster and faster. By 2050 our population will rise to over 9 billion, and food production will go up more than 34 percent.

What we are currently doing with GMO (genetically modified organisms), with mass monocrop farming and animal husbandry, is killing our planet even faster than are carbon fossil fuels and heavy industry. It is simply an unsustainable and dire situation.

If our needs increase by 34 percent, just imagine how much more polluted the world will be. No one can deny the truth that more and more of our air is toxic. The water and the oceans and the coral reefs are poisoned and acidifying.

The range of plant species going extinct each year can be from 10-10,000 and by 2050 it could be up to 60,000 extinct plant species. The oceans will rise by more than 6 meters, 20 feet, at current pace, by 2050. 26 US coastal cities will be in crisis due to rising sea levels.

The small island nation of Kiribati is facing the complete submersion of its land. Sunhak Peace Prize laureate President Anote Tong of Kiribati is trying to awaken the world to this crisis that is only going to expand if we do not change the way we live.

“Super” is no longer an A+ or a great word. We are already headlining day to day on the news “super storms, super floods, super bugs, super viruses, and the super wrath of climate change which is undeniably growing each second on a greater scale with no “Superman” to save the day.

Why am I telling you all these scientific facts? Because we can no longer don't “know” what is happening in our world; we must know and gain more knowledge to reach the 7.3 billion people in the world and enlighten them about Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

True Parents, and now especially True Mother, are bringing all these issues to light and actually investing their entire foundation to save the world at this time. True Mother, for the past four and a half years after True Father's Seonghwa, has been the pioneer, publicly raising awareness of the need to save the earth. She does this because she wants to leave a legacy of peace, happiness and love, for future generations.

She created the Sunhak Peace Prize and educated all our media outlets to report on the truth of Godism and head-wing philosophy, in order to save this earth and bring about one family under God. True Father, in his autobiography and in countless speeches, warned us that a world that did not love and respect nature would be doomed and cannot know God's heart.

Now more than ever, no one can deny this ecological disaster happening right before our eyes. We get “fine dust level” reports every day in Korea and are told by the news outlets to stay indoors and wear masks; children nowadays cannot go out to play in pure clean nature. This saddens our True Parents deeply. That is why they are worrying night and day for the sake of future generations.

Therefore, True Mother knows the greatest work is to save this world by teaching the Truth of True Parents and Heavenly Parent, waking humanity from unconsciousness, denial and “NO”s, to consciousness, action and to KNOWing the path of true love and “living for the sake of others.”

This is why at this time True Parents are doing the greatest work ever! They have invited esteemed world leaders and brothers and sisters from all over the globe who will be participating in the series of events in honor of True Parents’ Birthday and Foundation Day.

These include the World Summit 2017 and the Inaugural IAPP World Assembly, sponsored by the Universal Peace Federation, the Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony, the International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences (ICUS) which True Mother is reconvening because she knows that human misuse of science and technology contributed to these problems and this situation must be resolved. Scientists must help find solutions to relieve and reverse the reality of our suffering on earth and the effects of climate change.

In addition, we will have the Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly and the Great Works and youth programs, all of which True Mother spearheaded in order to bring the world closer together as one global human family, to save the creation and to educate the world about the significance of Heavenly Parent’s dream and the victory of True Parents. Isn’t our True Mother amazing!

Can we all say Kamsahamnida! We are all in anticipation waiting to celebrate the most glorious day in heaven and on earth! Right? Yes! Can we send our love to True Parents with a big Salangamnida! Great!

This culture of heart, this love you have, are the greatest works of all human history! All of you are the filial sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. You are the sons and daughters that Heavenly Parent has yearned for since the beginning of time.

But does anyone know how long ago that was, that beginning of time that is?

What do you think True Father would say? Should we “know” how long Heavenly Parent prepared and yearned for the day that True Parents would be born, blessed, birth a family that would open the era of completion and bring liberation for all humankind and creation? Should we KNOW? Yes! Right?

The answer is that Heavenly Parent has painstakingly worked and longed for 13.8 billion years for True Parents’ birthday, their holy blessing, and the birth of the true family and of blessed central families who multiply peace and joy on earth. Can you imagine waiting 13.8 billion years? Shouldn’t we KNOW the course and effort Heavenly Parent went through to unite our True Parents as one? Yes! This is how science can help us understand God’s heart. Do you want to KNOW God’s heart? Great then I have a video clip, a modern method, that gives us a glimpse of Heavenly Parent’s hard work to create this universe and have his dream come true.

[Video clip]

Wow right? Isn't that just amazing? I was blown away when I saw this, because it was the first time I could understand God's jungsung and artistry in creating the perfect home, the Garden of Eden, where life could begin, thrive and bring him joy. It took him 13.8 billion years. When mapped as a cosmic calendar (CC) in correlation with our 12 month calendar, we have a simpler way to understand and chart this amazing history.

We learned that all things created in the universe are all made of the "star stuff." We have carbon in our muscles, iron in our blood, calcium in our bones. When we gaze in wonder before the awesome beauty of the moon and stars in the night sky and the infinite space beyond, we are witnessing our ancestors. When we breathe the air from all the plants and trees, we are drinking in O₂. Everything that we eat is all energy and life that spring forth from creation and nature. And, while we are at it, we should thank Heavenly Parent as well for creating our sun on August 31 of the C.C. Without sunshine, life, we, would not be here.

The atmosphere, life small to large, from the oceans to amphibians, to myriad land and air species, all life was created to sustain our life. [Note: the principle that the universe seems to have been fine tuned for human life is known as the anthropic principle.] Consider even the sacrifice of the dinosaurs. They were struck down because of a nudge of an asteroid one inch to the left that sent it colliding with our earth on December 30 CC, thereby allowing for smaller species, including our own, to thrive. On that last day, December 31, 9:45 pm of the CC, our human ancestors looked up from the ground and stood tall, and humanity began. At 11:59 PM, the last minute of the CC, we began cave painting, using astronomy to chart the stars, learned to hunt and farm, and began to settle.

It was not until 6,000 years ago, just 14 seconds before midnight on the last day before New Year's on CC, that humans began to write the recorded history we know today. In terms of religious history, we see that Moses lived at 7 sec. on the last day of CC. At 6 sec. Buddha, at 5 sec Jesus, at 3 seconds Mohammad, and True Parents---remember I'm not an astrophysicist---in the last second somewhere before the clock strikes midnight to ring in the New Year on the CC. Isn't that surreal?

It is amazing how in the last few seconds, Heavenly Parent sent all his saints and saviors, and True Parents completed and were victorious in that last second of creation. When we see the creation of the cosmos in this light, thanks to science, we finally begin to understand our Heavenly Parent's heart and longing for True Parents for 13.8 billion years.

But what if I told you this is only the introduction, the tip of the iceberg so to say... Would you want to know more? Yes?

I know when I was writing this speech my brain was exhausted but my spirit was moved and excited, so much so that I couldn't stop doing hoondokhae for two straight weeks, continuously reading the Chambumo Gyeong to find the right readings that explained this amazing truth of our True Parents and the liberation of Heavenly Parent's heart.

By the end, I had gone through all of Chambumo Gyeong and could not see which passage to select, because it was all too precious; each page almost had a tab. But with editing help we managed to narrow down to a few special ones, which we will get to.

In the last second before midnight on the CC, True Parents were gloriously born, blessed in holy matrimony on April 11, 1960, and True Mother gave birth to 14 children in a 20-year course. Miraculous! They became True Parents, and became creative of new life, just like Heavenly Parent.

True Father's DNA merged as one with True Mother to create our lives. This shows the clip of all life emerging from the ocean like Heavenly Parent's womb. But watching it reminded me of how True Mother has said her life is much like the ocean. I cannot imagine her course of giving birth to 14 children, but if it is anything like the ocean video, what a wondrous act of creation, 14 times over!

So when I think about creation, I can imagine True Parents combined DNA communicating to each cell the code of our life. When I think of mother, for nine months, awaiting each child and having 4 children consecutively by cesarean birth, it is a miracle.

We all grew in True Mother's womb. None of us can deny the miracle of our True Parents. It would be like having to cut our own body in two to try to separate their DNA. Their complete oneness made us whole. This is truly a miracle.

Like the creation of our earth, I see her sacrifice like an offering to restore all of the creation of the cosmos back to God. She gave birth to 14 children, which is like the 13.8 billion years of the CC. It was just short of being 14 because Hye-Jin onni passed away in her infancy. Her life could not progress to adulthood.

It wasn't until after True Mother's recent tour in Japan [November 2016] that I even knew anything about my elder sister. But it was during True Mother's visit in Japan, at the now famous "you are my sunshine" bridge and tunnel site, that we went to a rest stop gift shop to buy as gifts these cute little eastern astrology dolls with fortunes.

I had all 13 family members matched with their astrological sign, but I could not complete the whole 14-member True Family set. So I brought 12 signs extra with the intention to ask True Mother later about what sign Hye-jin onni was. True Mother said she was born a year before In Jin onni, which was the year of the dragon, just like me. For years I thought I was the only dragon in the family. But, now, I had a partner, my elder sister born in Korea.

I didn't even know this history about my own family until I was 40. I will never forget this joyous moment with True Mother, when we completed the True Family eastern astrology statue set. I was so happy to share such an intimate family moment with our True Mother. She never spoke of Hye-jin onni before but it made me think how much heartache she must have felt losing a child in infancy.

When I see this picture of how True Mother looked over our family statues gift, I think the picture can speak for itself. All I see is the pure unconditional love of the greatest mother in the cosmos. So I want to share this special picture with all of you.

There is so much history that we do not know yet, because True Mother's autobiography has not come out yet. So all we know is one half of the complete whole.

So I begged True Mother, please write your autobiography, with your own voice so we can all know our complete history. She smiled and said do not worry, True Mother is going to complete everything with True Father and offer it to Heavenly Parent.

We had such a moving family moment with True Mother, and I told True Mother that she gave birth to a miracle, that no one can comprehend the depth of her divine life.

I said we must all unite as one family and meet our True Father, Hyo Jin oppa, Hye Jin onni, Heung Jin oppa and Young Jin and all our ancestors in the spirit world, just like this complete miraculous family statue set. True Mother said, "Yes! We must go to heaven as one complete family." I cried for days thinking about this.

I believe it was True Father who guided me to watch this Cosmos video. I was so moved by Heavenly Parent's painstaking love for all creation. When my tears dried away all that was left was my excitement to tell True Mother about this video.

I explained how Heavenly Parent took 13.8 billion years to birth the cosmos! And I said, "True Mother, you gave birth 14 times (13.8) in your 20 years course! You restored not only Eve, but all life in the universe since the beginning of time, the complete alpha and omega."

She smiled and said that is why you need to understand True Parents' history and know that True Parents are divinely connected to Heavenly Parent. Everything True Parents do has such divine meaning. We do not yet KNOW everything, so we must learn.

So, please go study and teach the world about all that True Parents have given you. All the knowledge you need is in the holy books, and you will learn it all through daily hoondokhae. Then you must do your portion of responsibility and teach the world.

Teach about the cosmos? I asked and she said "Teach it all and do not stop until the rest of humanity KNOWS Heavenly Parent and True Parents!"

True Parents brought all of us together as Blessed Central Family members, and FFWPU members, right? We may know something about their works during their lifetimes, but if we really research our hearts and the cosmos there is so much more depth and truth to True Parents' heart and dream than we are fully aware of.

Therefore, we must have continuous education, for we do not KNOW everything and we must learn to communicate on higher and more enlightening levels to teach the world about the greatness of True Parents and Heavenly Parent.

Are we going to KNOW and do all we can to reach victory 2020 and Cheon Il Guk? Yes! I know we can!

We are already, in this time of celebration, breaking more records than ever before and creating more glory and victory for Heavenly Parent and True Parents, right? Yes!

This is all because of your great work and absolute love, faith, and devotion to True Parents and Heavenly Parent. Please let us give everyone in the room a round of applause. So are we satisfied with our current level of result, or should we learn to do more? MORE! So shall we

do hoondokhae from Chambumo Gyeong? Yes!

It will take two more hours. Do you still want to KNOW more and do this hoondokhae? Yes?

Do not worry it will not take 2 hours, but I asked my loving husband to give this united speech with me so we can unite as one, in the spirit of Cheon Il Guk. I am only here by the grace of Heavenly Parent and True Parents and the love of my husband who completes my life, so please come on up.



Hoondokhae (Read by In Sup Nim)

The turning point in providential history

True Parents' Holy Wedding, held on April 11, 1960, was the historic moment when the history of restoration through indemnity climbed over the mountain of indemnity at the completion level of the growth stage. The Holy Wedding of True Parents was a global and cosmic event. True Father, who came as the perfected Adam on the foundation of the long history of the providence, laid the foundation on earth to receive True Mother, the original Eve. True Father represents heaven, True Mother represents earth, and their union finally connected the spiritual world and the physical world, which had been divided. Finally the standard required to break down the wall that had separated Adam and Eve from God had been met. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-1, p.74*)

The Unification Church is the first parent-type religion. Religion began with the servant religion and has progressed to the adopted-child religion, the stepchild religion, the son and daughter religion, and then the mother religion.

God has been ever looking for the mother. God, the masculine subject partner, has had no partner. He needs a female object partner. She is His partner, and at the same time she is the queen of earth. She is the queen of the tribes and queen of the families. She stands as the grandmother of all ancestors, the mother of all humankind, the wife of God and the daughter of God.

Mother is such a woman, with the value of the original True Mother. She is the queen of heaven, the queen of earth, the queen of the nation, the grandmother to her ancestors, the mother of humankind, the wife of God and the daughter of God. Mother's value is found in all of these roles. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-5, p.81*)

Have you ever heard people say that they believe in salvation through the family? If you ask Christians who they believe in, they will answer, "I believe in Jesus." Buddhists, too, would say that they believe in the Buddha, rather than in his family. However, in the future a religion to save the family needs to appear. This is True Parents' teaching, which is the true parent religion. The true parent religion will enable you to establish your own four-position foundation and live your life as true parents. Then you as the father and mother become the saviors of your sons and daughters.

The Book of Revelation includes content concerning the work of restoration. This is one reason the Bible is great. Because of the principle of restoration, the core content of restoration was placed at the end of the Bible. Revelation 22:17 reads, "The Holy Spirit and the Bride say, 'Come.' And let everyone who hears say, 'Come.' And let everyone who is thirsty come. Let anyone who wishes take the water of life as a gift." Do you know whom the Bride and the Holy Spirit refer to? The Bride refers to the Lord's wife. The Holy Spirit is only a spiritual being. Therefore, the Mother with both spirit and flesh needs to appear. Jesus, the Father of humankind, is a man, so the Mother of humankind must be found among women. When she is found, together they will save all humankind by guiding them to a new world. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-6, p.82*)

Mother, this woman whom I have married, is truly great. Her greatness does not come from a beautiful face but from a beautiful heart. Even her beautiful voice and her graceful manner are because of her beautiful heart. I am a teacher who teaches God's philosophy by actually living it. Because I am living according to the Principle, I praise Mother and promote her in front of the public on God's behalf. This is in accordance with the Principle. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-7, p.82*)

People throughout the world say that my wife is beautiful. I spent some time thinking about what makes a person truly beautiful. A beautiful woman is not someone who has a beautiful face. To be a truly beautiful woman, she must be beautiful in heart. The beauty of such a woman will not diminish even after 1,000 years. Even after all that time, she will possess a refined and harmonious appearance. Such a woman can embrace her surroundings and bring out the best in any situation. Such a woman is the beauty of all beauties. Mother has that kind of beauty. That is why I think she is the beauty among beauties. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-8, p.82*)

Mother needed to give birth to at least 12 children within a span of 20 years in order to completely restore Jacob's family through paying indemnity. Jesus' 12 disciples could not unite with each other. What did they do? They abandoned Jesus, and one of them ended up selling him. Why did this happen? One problem was that despite their brotherly ties, the disciples were from different tribes. There was a problem in Jacob's family because he had sons and daughters born from four different women. In my time, in order to overcome that problem Mother gave birth to at least 12 children within a 20- year time period. Had she not succeeded in this, she could not have fulfilled her mission as True Mother.

From this point of view, you can see that no one more than 20 years old could have fulfilled the position of True Mother. She had to be at most 18 or 19 years old. That is why at the age of 40 I married Mother who was just 17 years old. Just as I embarked on the path for the Will at the age of 16, a woman had to meet that standard at around the same age. Otherwise, she would have no way to bring about the liberation of women. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-11, p.83*)

I can never describe the heart of God, who has been preparing everything for this day, the day of the Holy Wedding. I am so overwhelmed by our Heavenly Father's love, having sent me as His daughter to this place so that we can fulfill the Will and conclude 6,000 years of providential history. I just do not know what to say. Until the day when we have fulfilled the Will, I pledge that I will advance with you members in oneness of heart and in all aspects of life. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-2-23, p.88*)

True Parents are the example

All human beings were originally supposed to achieve individual perfection within the love of God, become true husbands and wives and true parents, and form true families. Each true family creates a special realm in which we can experience, in succession, love for our parents, love among siblings, love as husband and wife, and love for our children. It is also the fundamental foundation for completing the purpose of creation.

Hence, it is the hope of every human being to form a true family. A member of a true family will grow to become an embodiment of true love, not acting counter to God's desire,

hurting others or abusing the created world. Finally, for the first time since God's creation, True Parents have fulfilled the ideal of the true family, and thus they have set the example for all human beings of how to live. All people need to pattern themselves after the tradition of the True Parents of Heaven and Earth. Throughout their lives they practiced a life of living for the sake of others by loving God, loving people, loving their nation and loving all created things. (*Chambumo Gyeong 1-2-5, p.109*)

A world that attends God

Were there scrolls as wide as the skies and ink as vast as the oceans, they could not record all the teachings and life achievements of True Parents. True Parents found the new expression of the Word, the Divine Principle, and prepared the start of the providence before their Holy Wedding. And after their Holy Wedding they worked to complete the way of restoration before the Cheon Il Guk Foundation Day. Finally they were able to restore and return to God all that had been lost since the Fall at the beginning of human history. After entering the Era After the Coming of Heaven, on the occasion of the Foundation Day of Cheon Il Guk, they proclaimed a new heaven and earth. Overcoming suffering beyond description, they perfected, concluded and completed the providence of restoration.

Since Foundation Day, True Father in the heavenly world and True Mother on earth have been working hard to bring about the settlement of Cheon Il Guk on this earth through activities such as compiling the Cheon Il Guk scriptures, enacting the Cheon Il Guk Constitution, raising up globally equipped leaders, and calling forth new tribal messiah activities.

The achievements and vision of peace that True Parents established are the foundation stones for one world of peace beyond nations. The words of truth that they bequeathed to humanity trace the path of new life that clarify the way of God, humanity and the cosmos. The course of true love that they showed during their lives is the model for filial children, loyal patriots, saints and divine sons and daughters. As the bright sun and moon of Cheon Il Guk, True Parents cast eternal light upon the ideal world of creation that attends God. (*Chambumo Gyeong 13-4-4, p.1575*)

Wow, great job! This is why we must do hoondokhae. It fills in all the pieces of who we are as sons and daughters of Heavenly Parent and True Parents. The Word is the ultimate Truth of God's dreams and True Parents' victory. As filial children we must KNOW and share this with all the lost children on earth. Yes!

I think we learned a lot today? Yes? Is your mind spinning, trying to grasp all these thoughts and words? Yes? I'm sure.

Just as we learn and work, we must also rest and rejuvenate. Just as the sun comes up and illuminates our day, the Moon and night sky shines a gentler light to lull us to sleep and rest.

In many ways True Father was like the fire and daylight that taught us to act in principled high

noon ways, indemnify, restore and fulfill our responsibility.

True Mother, on the other hand, is like moonlight teaching us the completed and liberated way to settle, by being healthy, creating a loving and hopeful environment for our younger generations, and teaching us to live in harmony with creation and to return to the Principle of Creation of joy, peace, and completion in Cheon Il Guk, free from suffering; to be happy and fulfilled people. Yes? YES!

So to end my lecture I want us to wind down our mind energy and practice a heart-unifying meditation. Does that sound good?

I call this “cosmic meditation and unity” because of our True Parents entrance into the creation as the king and queen of peace during the last second of the CC. Now we can appreciate Heavenly Parent’s cosmic love and true love energy from the beginning until the end of all time.

Please listen to this passage from True Father.

The heart is the mind of emotion. Our deepest feelings belong to the realm of heart. God created human beings; therefore, the flow of God's heart is internally connected to that place. The electricity of God's love flows in the realm of the heart. Experiencing this is like feeling electricity flow through you. How powerful that is! Through this you gain a sense of what goodness is. The realm of heart contains the substance by which we connect to everything. Because there is nothing that does not belong to this realm of heart, the electricity of God's love can flow everywhere. *(112-013, 1981.03.15)*

Everything True Parents have taught us points to this culture of heart and true love for all of humankind and creation. It is the essence of our Heavenly Parent, and the only pathway for peace, unity, and harmony for all of living beings.

When we live each moment with this true heart, all things can be restored and returned back to God. Only through this eternal connection of the heart can we realize one family under God and have complete peace and freedom in this world.

My deepest desire is that we all come together, on this day and every day, as one global family, letting the “electricity and light of God’s love flow everywhere” in the cosmos. When we live with true love in our heart, Heavenly Parent and True Father can dwell within us.

Therefore, on this day, I ask that we all join hands as one united family, then gently close your eyes and bow your head down towards your heart, offering sincere gratitude and love to our True Parents for bringing us here. Now please follow me as I guide this brief meditation and prayer.

Find a comfortable seated position, let your seat bones ground and lengthen your spine, balancing the natural curves, relax your shoulders away from the ears, relax your jaw, balance the crown of your head and gently place your united hands in a comfortable union.

To begin, please take a deep breath. Inhale, and feel your belly expand; then exhale, and let go of all that does not serve you. Take another deep breath. Inhale, and feel your belly and chest fill with oxygen; then exhale, letting go of carbon dioxide.

Breathe in, inhaling life, love, joy and peace, and breathe out, exhaling all that no longer serves you. Inhale, and feel your entire body awoken with Heavenly Parent's divine light, and, as you exhale, let go of all things that no longer serve this divine gift of life.

Breathe at your own pace. Notice the intelligence of the breathing process. When we breathe, we welcome in oxygen, nourishment, and the energy to live; and when we exhale, we release carbon dioxide, other toxins and things that no longer serve life.

If we apply this universal intelligence to our spirit, we can begin to inhale true love, true joy, true peace, and let our divine light come into focus in our mind. Exhaling, we can let go of all other things that do not serve this peace.

Imagine a glorious illuminating light at the crown of your head. Feel the loving warm glow of this light, and let it embrace you in a blanket of comfort, love and peace. As you bask in this light, feel it move and glow even brighter at the center of your heart. Feel eternal love and abundant joy emanate from your heart's center.

Feel the divine light and love from your heart flow through your arms, through your hands and fingers, and feel your hands clasped with your neighbors' hands.

Let this loving light flow from you to the other; flowing seamlessly and infinitely throughout this room. The light you give is eternally replenished from the bond with your neighbor, like the combined starlight from the night sky. True Love shines eternal, unchanging and absolute.

Imagine this same divine, loving light flowing up from this room, embracing the entire world and cosmos; and with each connection this love grows brighter and stronger like the birth of our sun.

Let your love flourish. Imagine it embracing all life, rising upwards into the heavens, connecting with your ancestors, and uniting with True Father's and True Mother's divine light. Stay for a moment here and feel True Parents' unconditional love nourish your being.

Let this eternal warm, loving light shine beyond space and time, connecting with Heavenly Parent's eternal light. With your eyes closed, feel this love expanding and glowing even brighter at your heart's center.

Let it fulfill and complete you, with an eternal wellspring of love, grace, and care. Let it overflow into your neighbor's light, uniting in a greater burst of eternal light, love, pure joy, and complete peace.

Please hold on to this divine love and share it with your worldwide and cosmic family. Keeping your eyes closed, let us now allow True Father's words to plant a greater seed of True Love in our hearts.

Cheon Seong Gyeong 8,17

Love is the mind's source of energy. Accordingly, if we connect to God and generate colossal energy through the action of giving and receiving, we can increase our unity a hundred or a thousand times. We can also realize humanity's cherished hopes, live together for eternity, and take ownership of heaven. The secret to this is love. Love is the elevator leading to unity and the secret to its absolute achievement.

AJU?

Gently open your eyes, and take a moment to notice if you feel refreshed, revived, connected to the cosmos? Are there feelings of lightness, hope, joy, and more love surrounding your being?

What you focus on becomes your reality. May you always choose God's love! We know it took 13.8 billion years and now we can visualize and feel it in our star stuff bodies. We can understand through hoondokhae in our souls and communicate and generate more awareness linking all minds as one with Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Please take this time to cherish each neighbor that brightened your light today and share a big hug of gratitude, a true loving embrace.

Please say Kamsamnida, thank you, and Salanghamnida,

Please never forget Heavenly Parent's divine light that dwells within you. You are the embodiment of the hopes and dreams of Heavenly Parent and True Parents for 13.8 billion years.

All together let us pledge our eternal love and victory to our Heavenly Parent, True Parents, and the whole human family around the world and in the Cosmos! Let us give three cheers of Sungli! [Victory]

(Sungli!, Sungli!, Sungli!)

AJU! Namaste.

True Parents lived every day servicing God, our Heavenly Parent, and humanity

Sun Jin Moon
February 2, 2017
True Parents' Birthday Celebration Welcoming Remarks
Cheongshim Peace World Center



Excellencies! Distinguished delegates from around the world! Current and former heads of state and government! More than 400 members of parliament from more than 100 nations! Participants in World Summit 2017, sponsored by the Universal Peace Federation! Ladies and Gentlemen! Brothers and Sisters!

It is my special privilege and honor to share a few words with you today on this very, very special occasion as we gather to celebrate the birthday and the lives and the legacy of Rev. Dr. Sun Myung Moon and Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, our beloved True Parents.

As I look out at this audience, and as I reflect on the global movement that my parents developed over the course of the past 70 years, a movement that now touches every sector of society, I cannot help but be amazed, grateful and humbled.

My parents lived each and every day of their lives in service to God, our Heavenly Parent, and humanity, guided by a single vision of building one universal human family under God.

Their course was never easy. They faced what seemed to be insurmountable challenges again and again, every manner of difficulty, from prejudice and misunderstanding to opposition and injustice.

However, my parents were never to be deterred from fulfilling their mission. By loving all enemies, they created a true love movement to realize God's dream of a united world of universal peace, a world where all people live in harmony with each other and with the creation.

My father's autobiography, which he completed only a few years before he passed, is entitled *As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen*.

Indeed, my parents, although born in small humble towns in what is now North Korea, rose up, by the grace of God and despite war, occupation, imprisonment, and unbelievable suffering, to live their lives as peace loving "global citizens."

They emerged from the ashes of a war torn country to live for a higher purpose, to realize our Heavenly Parent's dream for peace. They devoted their lives not only for the liberation of their own homeland, but also for the liberation of the world.

They offered their lives to God, and they vowed to love all humanity and God's creation. And since that day, April 11, 1960, their Holy Wedding day, they have never wavered from this principled path.

As a result, righteous people, coming from every race, religion, nationality and culture rose up, giving encouragement, support, resources, and their talents and abilities.....and the movement has grown, day by day, week by week, month by month, year by year.

For me personally, I never cease to be inspired as I continuously have the opportunity to meet great men and courageous women around the world who know and love my parents and who share the same passion and commitment to peace.



Many such people are in this room today, World Summit participants coming for 120 nations. Let us once again show our appreciation to them for joining our celebration today!

Today, the legacy of my parents is manifest as a global faith-based, civil society movement that reaches to every continent, to as many as 194 nations. It is recognized by the United Nations, allied with believers from all the world's religions, and engaged in education, academia, publishing, media, the arts, sports, and business.

Through their words, and their example, they have given us all the tools we need to repair this world, to transform this world.

They have always spoken of the "restoration of nations." That is, they always wanted the principles and values and the practices they taught throughout their lives to serve as the moral and spiritual foundation of the family, the society, the nation and the world.

Following my father's passing, our True Mother has led and carried forward our movement with absolute faith, love and wisdom. She worked side by side with my father for more than 50 years. As the eternal partner of True Father, True Mother has no equal, and was eminently, divinely qualified to lead our global movement. Each and every day, she works tirelessly to realize his vision, their vision of world peace.

Together they had 14 children and over 40 grandchildren and now many great grandchildren. They created a truly amazing family. Right? Yes!

At this time, I would like to ask the members of True Parents' immediate family who are with us today to stand up and greet the audience? They are truly amazing people. Thank you! I love you all.

And to my beautiful mother, my True Mother, you are the embodiment of unconditional true love, my eternal role model and my hero! I love you, *salanghamnida!*

Just as we knew my father to be a manifestation of God's masculinity and love, we have come to know at a newer and deeper level how my mother embodies God's feminine characteristics of true love.

Together as one harmonious couple they have shown us the path towards peace and unity for all God's children and creation. They are and forever will be our eternal True Parents! Aju!

On this day we sincerely offer them both our eternal gratitude and love, for the gift of their vision, their example, and their guidance.



True Mother we love you forever! Together, *Omonim Salanghamnida!*

True Father we love you forever! Together, *Abonim Salanghamnida!*

Together Chambumonim kamsahamnida!

We all pledge to carry on your noble legacy of global peace, a true culture of heart and to love all life on earth and to realize one family under God! Can we all pledge, Yes! Yes! Aju!

We are eternally grateful and all wish you the happiest of birthdays!!!

Chambumonim Seongtan Chukha-deulimmida! [True Parents, congratulations on your Birthday!]

Happy True Parents' Birthday.



True Parents' Birthday Celebration

Welcoming Remarks

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU
Cheongshim Peace World Center
February 2nd, 2017



Excellencies! Distinguished delegates from around the world! Current and former heads of state and government! More than 400 members of parliament from more than 100 nations! Participants in World Summit 2017, sponsored by the Universal Peace Federation! Ladies and Gentlemen! Brothers and Sisters!

It is my special privilege and honor to share a few words with you today on this very, very special occasion as we gather to celebrate the birthday and the lives and the legacy of Rev. Dr. Sun Myung Moon and Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, our beloved True Parents.

As I look out at this audience, and as I reflect on the global movement that my parents developed over the course of the past 70 years, a movement that now touches every sector of society, I cannot help but be amazed, grateful and humbled.

My parents lived each and every day of their lives in service to God, our Heavenly Parent, and humanity, guided by a single vision of building one universal human family under God.

Their course was never easy. They faced what seemed to be insurmountable challenges again and again, every manner of difficulty, from prejudice and misunderstanding to opposition and injustice.

However, my parents were never to be deterred from fulfilling their mission. By loving all enemies, they created a true love movement to realize God's dream of a united world of universal peace, a world where all people live in harmony with each other and with the creation.

My father's autobiography, which he completed only a few years before he passed, is entitled *As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen*.

Indeed, my parents, although born in small humble towns in what is now North Korea, rose up, by the grace of God and despite war, occupation, imprisonment, and unbelievable suffering, to live their lives as peace loving "global citizens."

They emerged from the ashes of a war torn country to live for a higher purpose, to realize our Heavenly Parent's dream for peace. They devoted their lives not only for the liberation of their own homeland, but also for the liberation of the world.

They offered their lives to God, and they vowed to love all humanity and God's creation. And since that day, April 11, 1960, their Holy Wedding day, they have never wavered from this principled path.

As a result, righteous people, coming from every race, religion, nationality and culture rose up, giving encouragement, support, resources, and their talents and

abilities.and the movement has grown, day by day, week by week, month by month, year by year.

For me personally, I never cease to be inspired as I continuously have the opportunity to meet great men and courageous women around the world who know and love my parents and who share the same passion and commitment to peace.

Many such people are in this room today, World Summit participants coming for 120 nations. Let us once again show our appreciation to them for joining our celebration today!

Today, the legacy of my parents is manifest as a global faith-based, civil society movement that reaches to every continent, to as many as 194 nations. It is recognized by the United Nations, allied with believers from all the world's religions, and engaged in education, academia, publishing, media, the arts, sports, and business.

Through their words, and their example, they have given us all the tools we need to repair this world, to transform this world.

They have always spoken of the "restoration of nations." That is, they always wanted the principles and values and the practices they taught throughout their lives to serve as the moral and spiritual foundation of the family, the society, the nation and the world.

Following my father's passing, our True Mother has led and carried forward our movement with absolute faith, love and wisdom. She worked side by side with my father for more than 50 years. As the eternal partner of True Father, True Mother has no equal, and was eminently, divinely qualified to lead our global movement. Each and every day, she works tirelessly to realize his vision, their vision of world peace.

Together they had 14 children and over 40 grandchildren and now many great grandchildren. They created a truly amazing family. Right? Yes!

At this time, I would like to ask the members of True Parents' immediate family who are with us today to stand up and greet the audience? They are truly amazing people. Thank you! I love you all.

And to my beautiful mother, my True Mother, you are the embodiment of unconditional true love, my eternal role model and my hero! I love you, salanghamnida!

Just as we knew my father to be a manifestation of God's masculinity and love, we have come to know at a newer and deeper level how my mother embodies God's feminine characteristics of true love.

Together as one harmonious couple they have shown us the path towards peace and unity for all God's children and creation. They are and forever will be our eternal True Parents! Aju!

On this day we sincerely offer them both our eternal gratitude and love, for the gift of their vision, their example, and their guidance.

True Mother we love you forever! Together, Omonim Salanghamnida!

True Father we love you forever! Together, Abonim Salanghamnida!

Together Chambumonim kamsahamnida!

We all pledge to carry on your noble legacy of global peace, a true culture of heart and to love all life on earth and to realize one family under God! Can we all pledge, Yes! Yes! Aju!

We are eternally grateful and all wish you the happiest of birthdays!!!

Chambumonim Seongtan Chukha-deulimnida! [True Parents, congratulations on your Birthday!]

Happy True Parents' Birthday.

True Parents in Cosmic History

Sun Jin Moon

February 2, 2017

Partial, edited transcript

Great Works in the Chung Pyung Heaven and Earth Training Center



Sometimes it seems as though bridging the gap between our ideals and the reality we see around us is impossible. However, we cannot give up. The world needs what we have to offer. We have to find ways to reach the people of the world. Many times, we come up against the obstacle of how to communicate Heavenly Parent's truth to young people and other potential new members, particularly when we frequently encounter people who are either skeptical, non-religious or anti-religious. We need to reach these people as well. To do this, we need to gain more knowledge, use our creativity and develop our voice so that we can be a beacon of truth, messengers of true love and peace. We need to speak the language that people understand, by finding common ground and then moving together to higher ground. So we need to figure out how to merge awful truth with the divine truth.

Theology is important. However, we also need a wide base of knowledge. Ultimately, we need to build a culture of heart that transcends all boundaries. We need to expand our spheres of

knowledge to be able to cross over and move people beyond what we currently know. Consider this quotation:

"The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love." -- Cham Bum Gyeong, page 969)

I am sure you have all studied science in school, at least at a basic level. Science is important. Many people believe that science is the best method for finding truth. So what is science? In Latin, "*scientia*," means "knowledge." When I think of knowledge I think of True Father and how he would always say, we need to "Know, KNOW, not No, NO." Or he would say "Harvard!"

What is Harvard? You need to KNOW True Parents and Heavenly Parent! Yet, at the same time, in his autobiography he does mention that he is so proud that five of his children graduated from Harvard. So you can see, even True Father wants us to KNOW it all.

Everything we have built, or that helps us live and understand life on earth was possible due to some form of science. Even our True Father's major field of study in school was science. He studied electrical engineering at a technical school affiliated with Waseda University, in Japan. However, with all this knowledge and progress in the sciences, which allows us to live longer than before, have more things than ever imagined and with unlimited access, to live more conveniently and comfortably in this "click, buy, and have delivered" world, have you ever thought at what cost?

Harsh realities

This is where I give you the real news. Even if we do not like it, we must KNOW it if we are going to change the world to Heavenly Parent's ideal. Without a higher consciousness, we have pillaged the earth, introduced countless chemicals and pollutants, unleashed weapons of war and of mass destruction, and we have disturbed the balance of our lives and the natural earth. Today 60 percent of primates are going extinct and 75 percent of all other species are declining faster and faster. By 2050, our population will rise to over 9 billion, and food production will go up more than 34 percent.

What we are currently doing with GMO (genetically modified organisms), with mass monocrop farming and animal husbandry, is killing our planet even faster than are carbon fossil fuels and heavy industry. It is simply an unsustainable and dire situation. If our needs increase by 34 percent, just imagine how much more polluted the world will be.

No one can deny the truth that more and more of our air is toxic. The water, the oceans and the coral reefs are poisoned and acidifying. The range of plant species going extinct each year can be from 10–10,000 and by 2050 it could be up to 60,000 extinct plant species. The oceans will rise by more than six meters, (twenty feet) at the current pace, by 2050. Twenty-six US coastal cities will be in crisis due to rising sea levels.

The small island nation of Kiribati is facing the complete submersion of its land. Sunhak Peace Prize laureate Anote Tong of Kiribati [president 2003–2016] is trying to awaken the world to this crisis that is only going to expand if we do not change the way we live.

"Super" is no longer an A+ or a great word. We are already seeing news headlines day to day on "super storms, super floods, super bugs, super viruses, and the super wrath of climate change, which is undeniably growing each second on a greater scale with no "Superman" to save the day.



Let's broaden our minds

Why am I telling you all these scientific facts? Because we can no longer not know what is happening in our world. We must know and gain more knowledge to reach the 7.3 billion people in the world and enlighten them about Heavenly Parent and True Parents. True Parents, and now especially True Mother, are bringing all these issues to light and actually investing their entire foundation to save the world at this time. True Mother, for the past four and a half years since True Father's Seonghwa, has been the pioneer, publicly raising awareness of the need to save the earth. She does this because she wants to leave a legacy of peace, happiness and love, for future generations.

She created the Sunhak Peace Prize and educated all our media outlets to report on the truth of Godism and head-wing philosophy, in order to save the earth and bring about one family under God. True Father, in his autobiography and in countless speeches, warned us that a world that did not love and respect nature would be doomed and cannot know God's heart.

Now more than ever, no one can deny the ecological disasters happening right before our eyes. We get "fine dust level" reports every day in Korea and are told by the news outlets to stay indoors and wear masks; children nowadays cannot go out to play in pure clean nature. This saddens our True Parents deeply. That is why they are worrying night and day for the sake of future generations. Therefore, True Mother knows the greatest work is to save the world by teaching the truth of True Parents and Heavenly Parent, waking humanity from unconsciousness, denial and NOs, to consciousness, action and to KNOWing the path of true love and living for the sake of others.

This is why at this time True Parents are doing the greatest work ever. They have invited esteemed world leaders and brothers and sisters from all over the globe who will be participating in the series of events in honor of True Parents' birthday and Foundation Day. These include the World Summit 2017 and the inaugural IAPP World Assembly, sponsored by the Universal Peace Federation, the Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony, the International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences (ICUS), which True Mother is reconvening because she knows that human misuse of science and technology contributed to these problems and that this situation must be resolved. Scientists must help find solutions to relieve and reverse the reality of our suffering on earth and the effects of climate change.

In addition, we will have the Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly and the Great Works and youth programs, all of which True Mother spearheaded in order to bring the world closer together as one global human family, to save the creation and to educate the world about the significance of Heavenly Parent's dream and the victory of True Parents. Isn't our True Mother amazing!

When did God create us?

This culture of heart, this love you have, are the greatest works in all of human history. All of you are the filial sons or daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. You are the sons or daughters that Heavenly Parent has yearned for since the beginning of time. Yet does anyone know how long ago that was, that beginning of time? What do you think True Father would say? Should we "know" how long

Heavenly Parent prepared and yearned for the day that True Parents would be born, blessed and give birth to a family that would open the era of completion and bring liberation for all humankind and creation? Should we KNOW?

The answer is that Heavenly Parent has painstakingly worked and longed for 13.8 billion years for True Parents' birthday, their holy blessing and the birth of the true family and of blessed central families who multiply peace and joy on earth. Can you imagine waiting 13.8 billion years?

Shouldn't we know the course and effort Heavenly Parent went through to unite our True Parents as one? This is how science can help us understand God's heart. Do you want to know God's heart? [Yes!] Great! I have a video clip, showing a modern method that gives us a glimpse of Heavenly Parent's hard work to create this universe and have his dream come true. [Video]



Visualizing the universe's chronology

Wow! Isn't that just amazing? The blew me away when I saw this, because it was the first time I could understand God's Jeong Seong and artistry in creating the perfect home, the garden of Eden, where life could begin, thrive and bring him joy. It took him 13.8 billion years. When mapped as a Cosmic Calendar (Cosmic Calendar) in correlation with our twelve-month calendar, we have a simpler way to understand and chart this amazing history.

We learned that all things created in the universe are all made of "star stuff." We have carbon in our muscles, iron in our blood, calcium in our bones. When we gaze in wonder at the awesome beauty of the moon and stars in the night sky and the infinite space beyond, we are witnessing our ancestors. When we breathe the air from all the plants and trees, we are drinking in O₂ [Oxygen]. Everything that we eat is all energy and life that sprang forth from creation and nature. While we are at it, we should thank Heavenly Parent as well for creating our sun on August 31 of the Cosmic Calendar Without sunshine, life, that is, we, would not be here.

The atmosphere, life small to large, from the oceans to amphibians, to myriad land and air species, all life was created to sustain our lives. Consider even the sacrifice of the dinosaurs. They were struck down because of a nudge of an asteroid one inch to the left that sent it colliding with our earth on December 30 Cosmic Calendar, thereby allowing for smaller species, including our own, to thrive. On that last day, December 31, 9:45 pm of the Cosmic Calendar, our human ancestors looked up from the ground and stood tall, and humanity began. At 11:59 PM, the last minute of the Cosmic Calendar, we began cave painting, using astronomy to chart the stars, learned to hunt and farm and began to settle.

It was not until six thousand years ago, just fourteen seconds before midnight on the last day before New Year's on the Cosmic Calendar, that humans began to write the recorded history we know today. In terms of religious history, we see that Moses lived at 7 seconds on the last day of Cosmic Calendar. At 6 seconds, Buddha; at 5 seconds, Jesus; at 3 seconds, Mohammad; and True Parents (Remember I'm not an astrophysicist) in the last second somewhere before the clock strikes midnight to ring in the New Year on the Cosmic Calendar. Isn't that surreal?

It is amazing how in the last few seconds, Heavenly Parent sent all his saints and saviors, and True Parents completed and were victorious in that last second of creation. When we see the creation of the cosmos in this light, thanks to science, we finally begin to understand our Heavenly Parent's heart and

longing for True Parents for 13.8 billion years. Yet what if I told you this is only the introduction, the tip of the iceberg, so to say? Would you want to know more?



Cham Bumo Gyeong

I know when I was writing this speech my brain was exhausted but my spirit was moved and excited, so much so that I could not stop doing Hoon Dok Hae for two straight weeks, continuously reading Cham Bumo Gyeong to find the right readings that explained this amazing truth about our True Parents and the liberation of Heavenly Parent's heart.

By the end, I had gone through all of Cham Bumo Gyeong and could not see which passage to select, because it was all too precious; each page almost had a tab. With editing help, we managed to narrow it down to a few special ones, which we will get to. In the last second before midnight on the Cosmic Calendar, True Parents were gloriously born, blessed in holy matrimony on April 11, 1960, and True Mother gave birth to fourteen children in a twenty-year course. Miraculous! They became True Parents and became creative of new life, just like our Heavenly Parent.

True Parents' oneness

True Father's DNA merged as one with True Mother's to create our lives. This shows the clip of all life emerging from the ocean like Heavenly Parent's womb. Watching it reminded me of how True Mother has said her life is much like the ocean. I cannot imagine her course of giving birth to fourteen children, but if it is anything like the ocean video, what a wondrous act of creation, fourteen times over! So when I think about creation, I can imagine True Parents combined DNA communicating the code of life to each cell. When I think of mother, for nine months, awaiting each child and having four children consecutively by cesarean birth, it is a miracle.

We all grew in True Mother's womb. None of us can deny the miracle of our True Parents. It would be like having to cut our own body in two to try to separate their DNA. Their complete oneness made us whole. This is truly a miracle.

My elder sister

Like the creation of our earth, I see her sacrifice as an offering to restore all of the creation of the cosmos back to God. She gave birth to fourteen children, which is like the 13.8 billion years of the Cosmic Calendar. It was just short of being fourteen, because Hye-Jin onni passed away in infancy. Her life could not progress to adulthood.

It wasn't until after True Mother's recent tour in Japan [November 2016] that I even knew anything about my elder sister. Yet it was during True Mother's visit in Japan, at the now famous "You Are My Sunshine" bridge and tunnel site, that we went to a rest stop gift shop to buy, as gifts, these cute little Eastern astrology dolls with fortunes.

I had all thirteen family members matched with their astrological sign, but I could not complete the whole fourteen-member True Family set. So I brought twelve signs extra with the intention of asking True Mother later about which was Hye Jin onni's sign. True Mother said she was born a year before In Jin onni, which was the year of the dragon, just as I was. For years, I thought I was the only dragon in the family. But, now, I had a partner, my elder sister, born in Korea.

I didn't even know this history about my own family until I was forty. I will never forget this joyous moment with True Mother, when we completed the True Family Eastern astrology statue set. I was so happy to share such an intimate family moment with our True Mother. She had never spoken of Hye Jin onni before but it made me think how much heartache she must have felt losing a child in infancy.

When I see this picture of how True Mother looked over our family statues gift, I think the picture speaks for itself. All I see is the pure unconditional love of the greatest mother in the cosmos. So I want to share this special picture with all of you.



True Mother's autobiography

There is so much history that we do not know yet, because True Mother's autobiography has not yet come out. All we know is one-half of the complete whole. I begged True Mother; please write your autobiography, with your own voice, so we can all know our complete history. She smiled and said not to worry, True Mother is going to complete everything with True Father and offer it to Heavenly Parent. We had such a moving family moment with True Mother. I told True Mother that she gave birth to a miracle and that no one can comprehend the depth of her divine life.

I said we must all unite as one family and meet our True Father, Hyo Jin oppa, Hye Jin onni, Heung Jin oppa and Young Jin and all our ancestors in the spirit world, just like this complete miraculous family statue set. True Mother said, "Yes! We must go to heaven as one complete family." I cried for

days thinking about this.

Mother of the cosmos

I believe True Father guided me to watch this Cosmos video. Heavenly Parent's painstaking love for all creation moved me. When my tears dried away, all that remained was my excitement to tell True Mother about this video. I explained how Heavenly Parent took 13.8 billion years to give birth to the cosmos! I said, "True Mother, you gave birth fourteen times (13.8) in your twenty-year course. You restored not only Eve, but all life in the universe since the beginning of time, the complete alpha and omega."

She smiled and said that is why you need to understand True Parents' history and know that True Parents are divinely connected to Heavenly Parent. Everything True Parents do has such divine meaning. We do not yet KNOW everything, so we must learn.

So, please go study and teach the world about all that True Parents have given you. All the knowledge you need is in the holy books and you will learn it all through daily Hoon Dok Hae. Then you must do your portion of responsibility and teach the world. "Teach about the cosmos?" I asked, and she said, "Teach it all and do not stop until the rest of humanity KNOWS Heavenly Parent and True Parents!"

True Parents brought all of us together as blessed central family members, and FFWPU members. We may know something about their works during their lifetimes, but if we really research our hearts and the cosmos there is so much more depth and truth to True Parents' hearts and dream than we are fully aware of. Therefore, we must have continuous education, for we do not KNOW everything and we must learn to communicate on higher and more enlightening levels to teach the world about the greatness of True Parents and Heavenly Parent.



True Parents' Birthday Celebration Welcoming Remarks

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

February 2, 2017

Cheongshim Peace World Center

Excellencies! Distinguished delegates from around the world! Current and former heads of state and government! More than 400 members of parliament from more than 100 nations! Participants in World Summit 2017, sponsored by the Universal Peace Federation! Ladies and Gentlemen! Brothers and Sisters!

It is my special privilege and honor to share a few words with you today on this very, very special occasion as we gather to celebrate the birthday and the lives and the legacy of Rev. Dr. Sun Myung Moon and Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, our beloved True Parents.

As I look out at this audience, and as I reflect on the global movement that my parents developed over the course of the past 70 years, a movement that now touches every sector of society, I cannot help but be amazed, grateful and humbled.

My parents lived each and every day of their lives in service to God, our Heavenly Parent, and humanity, guided by a single vision of building one universal human family under God.

Their course was never easy. They faced what seemed to be insurmountable challenges again and again, every manner of difficulty, from prejudice and misunderstanding to opposition and injustice.

However, my parents were never to be deterred from fulfilling their mission. By loving all enemies, they created a true love movement to realize God's dream of a united world of universal peace, a world where all people live in harmony with each other and with the creation.

My father's autobiography, which he completed only a few years before he passed, is entitled *As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen*.

Indeed, my parents, although born in small humble towns in what is now North Korea, rose up, by the grace of God and despite war, occupation, imprisonment, and unbelievable suffering, to live their lives as peace loving "global citizens."

They emerged from the ashes of a war torn country to live for a higher purpose, to realize our Heavenly Parent's dream for peace. They devoted their lives not only for the liberation of their own homeland, but also for the liberation of the world.

They offered their lives to God, and they vowed to love all humanity and God's creation. And since that day, April 11, 1960, their Holy Wedding day, they have never wavered from this principled path.

As a result, righteous people, coming from every race, religion, nationality and culture rose up, giving encouragement, support, resources, and their talents and abilities.....and the movement has grown, day by day, week by week, month by month, year by year.

For me personally, I never cease to be inspired as I continuously have the opportunity to meet great men and courageous women around the world who know and love my parents and who share the same passion and commitment to peace.

Many such people are in this room today, World Summit participants coming for 120 nations. Let us once again show our appreciation to them for joining our celebration today!

Today, the legacy of my parents is manifest as a global faith-based, civil society movement that reaches to every continent, to as many as 194 nations. It is recognized by the United Nations, allied with believers from all the world's religions, and engaged in education, academia, publishing, media, the arts, sports, and business.

Through their words, and their example, they have given us all the tools we need to repair this world, to transform this world.

They have always spoken of the "restoration of nations." That is, they always wanted the

principles and values and the practices they taught throughout their lives to serve as the moral and spiritual foundation of the family, the society, the nation and the world.

Following my father's passing, our True Mother has led and carried forward our movement with absolute faith, love and wisdom. She worked side by side with my father for more than 50 years. As the eternal partner of True Father, True Mother has no equal, and was eminently, divinely qualified to lead our global movement. Each and every day, she works tirelessly to realize his vision, their vision of world peace.

Together they had 14 children and over 40 grandchildren and now many great grandchildren. They created a truly amazing family. Right? Yes!

At this time, I would like to ask the members of True Parents' immediate family who are with us today to stand up and greet the audience? They are truly amazing people. Thank you! I love you all.

And to my beautiful mother, my True Mother, you are the embodiment of unconditional true love, my eternal role model and my hero! I love you, *salanghamnida!*

Just as we knew my father to be a manifestation of God's masculinity and love, we have come to know at a newer and deeper level how my mother embodies God's feminine characteristics of true love.

Together as one harmonious couple they have shown us the path towards peace and unity for all God's children and creation. They are and forever will be our eternal True Parents! Aju!

On this day we sincerely offer them both our eternal gratitude and love, for the gift of their vision, their example, and their guidance.

True Mother we love you forever! Together, *Omonim Salanghamnida!*

True Father we love you forever! Together, *Abonim Salanghamnida!*

Together *Chambumonim kamsahamnida!*

We all pledge to carry on your noble legacy of global peace, a true culture of heart and to love all life on earth and to realize one family under God! Can we all pledge, Yes! Yes! Aju!

We are eternally grateful and all wish you the happiest of birthdays!!!

Chambumonim Seongtan Chukha-deulimnida! [True Parents, congratulations on your Birthday!]

Happy True Parents' Birthday.

My parents' principles are to forgive, love, and unite as one family under God

Sun Jin Moon
February 4, 2017
Introduction of Hak Ja Han
Inaugural World Assembly of IAPP
Lotte Hotel World (Jamsil, Seoul)



Good morning!

Your Excellencies, Distinguished Parliamentarians, Participants in this Inaugural World Assembly of the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace, Hon. Dan Burton and Hon. Speaker Jose De Venecia (who gave a very passionate speech!) who are the Co-Chairs of IAPP International, Ladies and Gentlemen.

I am honored to be with you today and to have this opportunity to share a few words on this important occasion, to introduce my Mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon.

Firstly, I would like to thank all of the dignitaries who, I know, despite your busy work and travel schedules, came all the way to Korea to attend these very significant programs dealing with key world issues surrounding global peace, humanitarian aid, education, sustainable ecological solutions, and a conscious human development.

My mother was concerned about the tight schedule of events. She was very pleased when you all joined in with the joyful festivities, celebrated globally, and watched via internet by people in more than 150 countries, to commemorate True Parents' Birthday. Every year we offer praise and rejoice in the memory of my Father's heroic life of service for peace and to our courageous Mother, who is valiantly, at 74 years old, carrying the torch of true love, peace, and the legacy of living for the sake of others. It was our great honor to host all of you. Your presence deeply moved my mother, my entire family and our worldwide movement. Thank you very much!

I am sure you also all witnessed the impressive Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony, honoring Dr. Strada and Dr. Yacoobi, whom I had the blessing to sit next to at lunch yesterday. I am in awe of their magnanimous heart of love, care, service and devotion to displaced women and children of the world, at the risk of their very lives. Seated to my other side was my mother, who has also risked and offered her life to serve and save the world. We shared a passionate conversation about how we can do greater work for humanity. I am greatly humbled and enthused to have such role models in my life. The honor extends to all the participants in this room who have nobly dedicated their lives for the wellbeing of others and future generations. Your life's work is essential to establishing a world of peace. So thank you for joining us on this IAPP assembly and world summit conference and I hope we can have sincere, significant, purposeful dialogue to move this world toward peace and prosperity for all. All the events this time were spearheaded and led by my breath-takingly beautiful mother, whom you will see in a moment, who celebrated her 74th year birthday! At a time when she should have been rejoicing, she could not ignore what was happening in this world. She is deeply pained and concerned about all the issues we are discussing here today.

The principles my parents have taught throughout their lives us are True Love; to forgive, love, and unite as one family under God, to LFSO by cultivating a culture of heart.

My father explained:

“The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation, and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love.” (*Chambumo Gyeong p969*)

My parents have devoted their entire lives to this practice and they have never ceased educating men, women and children from around the globe to be devoted to God, our Heavenly Parent, and this global mission of peace.

My father said, in the last sentence of his autobiography:

“Each day I set out on my path with renewed determination..... My prayer is that every person on earth will be reborn as a peaceful, loving global citizen, transcending barriers of religion, ideology, and race.” (*As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen p343*)



Now more than ever if we look out into this world today, no one can deny that this is the heart and mission we must share. Since my father's passing in 2012, our True Mother has carried our father's torch faster and brighter across the globe as she has led us to expand his work to higher levels, culminating in these events. She knows that to change the world we need to unite world leaders and lawmakers to change the tide of individualism, to live for the betterment of all humankind and creation. This is the heart and sincere intention behind the creation of the IAPP global tour of 2016 which began at the National Assembly of the Republic of Korea. This initiative was met with enthusiasm by all those who attended the program, both members of the Korean National Assembly and the international parliamentarians, of which there were approximately 140 from 70 nations.

On this great foundation, my mother advised UPF to carry out a series of International Leadership Conferences in 8 regions around the world, to promote and launch IAPP.

I know that many of you who supported and attended these programs are with us today. I am grateful for having you here. I want to thank you from the bottom of my heart.

Also in the spirit of one family under God, True Mother, as Dr. Walsh was saying, sent her family members, all led and unified by honorably esteemed Dr. Walsh, to tour the globe to enlist peace-centered leaders to realize a global change of thought and policy. My brother Kwon Jin Moon joined the IAPP programs in Costa Rica, Paraguay and Zambia. My sisters-in-law, Yeon Ah Moon and Julian Moon (with the beautiful Little Angels), represented my mother in Nepal. I am grateful for their amazing work and support.

It was my honor to have participated in the IAPP programs in London, in Tokyo, and in the US Congress in Washington D.C. Now we have gathered here full circle once again in Korea, for this Inaugural World Assembly of the IAPP. I know that you were at the National Assembly of Korea two days ago, and I heard it was a tremendous success.

I believe our gathering today, and in fact this entire World Summit 2017, will be a launching point for profound change and growth of the IAPP initiative that we will carry out during our 2017 mission.

So are we ready to meet our beautiful host, the one who brought us all here together? I hope you will join me in giving a very warm welcome to our host, the Co-Founder of the UPF and the Founder of the IAPP, my beloved mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon.

Inaugural World Assembly of IAPP

Introduction of Co-Founder

Sun Jin Moon, Chair UPF International
Lotte Hotel World, Jamsil, Seoul, South Korea
February 4th, 2017



Good morning!
Your Excellencies, Distinguished Parliamentarians,
Participants in this Inaugural World Assembly of
the International Association of Parliamentarians
for Peace, Hon. Dan Burton and Hon. Speaker Jose De
Venecia (who gave a very passionate speech!) who are the
Co-Chairs of IAPP International, Ladies and Gentlemen.

I am honored to be with you today and to have this
opportunity to share a few words on this important occasion,
to introduce my Mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon.

Firstly, I would like to thank all of the dignitaries who, I
know, despite your busy work and travel schedules, came all
the way to Korea to attend these very significant programs
dealing with key world issues surrounding global peace,
humanitarian aid, education, sustainable ecological
solutions, and a conscious human development.

My mother was concerned about the tight schedule of
events. She was very pleased when you all joined in with the
joyful festivities, celebrated globally, and watched via
internet by people in more than 150 countries, to
commemorate True Parents' Birthday. Every year we offer
praise and rejoice in the memory of my Father's heroic life
of service for peace and to our courageous Mother, who is
valiantly, at 74 years old, carrying the torch of true love,
peace, and the legacy of living for the sake of others. It was

our great honor to host all of you. Your presence deeply
moved my mother, my entire family and our worldwide
movement. Thank you very much!

I am sure you also all witnessed the impressive Sunhak
Peace Prize Award Ceremony, honoring Dr. Strada and Dr.
Yacobi, whom I had the blessing to sit next to at lunch
yesterday. I am in awe of their magnanimous heart of love,
care, service and devotion to displaced women and children
of the world, at the risk of their very lives. Seated to my
other side was my mother, who has also risked and offered
her life to serve and save the world. We shared a passionate
conversation about how we can do greater work for
humanity. I am greatly humbled and enthused to have such
role models in my life. The honor extends to all the
participants in this room who have nobly dedicated their
lives for the wellbeing of others and future generations. Your
life's work is essential to establishing a world of peace. So
thank you for joining us on this IAPP assembly and world
summit conference and I hope we can have sincere,
significant, purposeful dialogue to move this world toward
peace and prosperity for all. All the events this time were
spearheaded and led by my breath-takingly beautiful mother,
whom you will see in a moment, who celebrated her 74th
year birthday! At a time when she should have been
rejoicing, she could not ignore what was happening in this

world. She is deeply pained and concerned about all the issues we are discussing here today.

The principles my parents have taught throughout their lives us are True Love; to forgive, love, and unite as one family under God, to LFSO by cultivating a culture of heart.

My father explained:

“The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation, and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love.” (Chambumo Gyeong p969)

My parents have devoted their entire lives to this practice and they have never ceased educating men, women and children from around the globe to be devoted to God, our Heavenly Parent, and this global mission of peace.

My father said, in the last sentence of his autobiography:

“Each day I set out on my path with renewed determination..... My prayer is that every person on earth will be reborn as a peaceful, loving global citizen, transcending barriers of religion, ideology, and race.” (As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen p343)

Now more than ever if we look out into this world today, no one can deny that this is the heart and mission we must share. Since my father’s passing in 2012, our True Mother has carried our father’s torch faster and brighter across the globe as she has led us to expand his work to higher levels, culminating in these events. She knows that to change the world we need to unite world leaders and lawmakers to change the tide of individualism, to live for the betterment of all humankind and creation. This is the heart and sincere intention behind the creation of the IAPP global tour of 2016 which began at the National Assembly of the Republic of Korea. This initiative was met with enthusiasm by all those who attended the program, both members of the Korean

National Assembly and the international parliamentarians, of which there were approximately 140 from 70 nations.

On this great foundation, my mother advised UPF to carry out a series of International Leadership Conferences in 8 regions around the world, to promote and launch IAPP.

I know that many of you who supported and attended these programs are with us today. I am grateful for having you here. I want to thank you from the bottom of my heart.

Also in the spirit of one family under God, True Mother, as Dr. Walsh was saying, sent her family members, all led and unified by honorably esteemed Dr. Walsh, to tour the globe to enlist peace-centered leaders to realize a global change of thought and policy. My brother Kwon Jin Moon joined the IAPP programs in Costa Rica, Paraguay and Zambia. My sisters-in-law, Yeon Ah Moon and Julian Moon (with the beautiful Little Angels), represented my mother in Nepal. I am grateful for their amazing work and support.

It was my honor to have participated in the IAPP programs in London, in Tokyo, and in the US Congress in Washington D.C. Now we have gathered here full circle once again in Korea, for this Inaugural World Assembly of the IAPP. I know that you were at the National Assembly of Korea two days ago, and I heard it was a tremendous success.

I believe our gathering today, and in fact this entire World Summit 2017, will be a launching point for profound change and growth of the IAPP initiative that we will carry out during our 2017 mission.

So are we ready to meet our beautiful host, the one who brought us all here together? I hope you will join me in giving a very warm welcome to our host, the Co-Founder of the UPF and the Founder of the IAPP, my beloved mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon.



Inaugural World Assembly of IAPP

Introduction of Co-Founder

By Sun Jin Moon, Chair, UPF International

February 4, 2017, at Lotte Hotel World (Jamsil, Seoul)

Good morning!

Your Excellencies, Distinguished Parliamentarians, Participants in this Inaugural World Assembly of the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace, Hon. Dan Burton and Hon. Speaker Jose De Venecia (who gave a very passionate speech!) who are the Co-Chairs of IAPP International, Ladies and Gentlemen.

I am honored to be with you today and to have this opportunity to share a few words on this important occasion, to introduce my Mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon.

Firstly, I would like to thank all of the dignitaries who, I know, despite your busy work and travel schedules, came all the way to Korea to attend these very significant programs dealing

with key world issues surrounding global peace, humanitarian aid, education, sustainable ecological solutions, and a conscious human development.

My mother was concerned about the tight schedule of events. She was very pleased when you all joined in with the joyful festivities, celebrated globally, and watched via internet by people in more than 150 countries, to commemorate True Parents' Birthday. Every year we offer praise and rejoice in the memory of my Father's heroic life of service for peace and to our courageous Mother, who is valiantly, at 74 years old, carrying the torch of true love, peace, and the legacy of living for the sake of others. It was our great honor to host all of you. Your presence deeply moved my mother, my entire family and our worldwide movement. Thank you very much!

I am sure you also all witnessed the impressive Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony, honoring Dr. Strada and Dr. Yacoobi, whom I had the blessing to sit next to at lunch yesterday. I am in awe of their magnanimous heart of love, care, service and devotion to displaced women and children of the world, at the risk of their very lives. Seated to my other side was my mother, who has also risked and offered her life to serve and save the world. We shared a passionate conversation about how we can do greater work for humanity. I am greatly humbled and enthused to have such role models in my life. The honor extends to all the participants in this room who have nobly dedicated their lives for the wellbeing of others and future generations. Your life's work is essential to establishing a world of peace. So thank you for joining us on this IAPP assembly and world summit conference and I hope we can have sincere, significant, purposeful dialogue to move this world toward peace and prosperity for all. All the events this time were spearheaded and led by my breath-takingly beautiful mother, whom you will see in a moment, who celebrated her 74th year birthday! At a time when she should have been rejoicing, she could not ignore what was happening in this world. She is deeply pained and concerned about all the issues we are discussing here today.

The principles my parents have taught throughout their lives us are True Love; to forgive, love, and unite as one family under God, to LFSO by cultivating a culture of heart.

My father explained:

“The culture of heart transcends the barriers of race, nation, and religion; it is a society of interdependence, mutual prosperity and universally shared values based on true love.”
(*Chambumo Gyeong p969*)

My parents have devoted their entire lives to this practice and they have never ceased educating men, women and children from around the globe to be devoted to God, our Heavenly Parent, and this global mission of peace.

My father said, in the last sentence of his autobiography:

“Each day I set out on my path with renewed determination..... My prayer is that every person on earth will be reborn as a peaceful, loving global citizen, transcending barriers of religion, ideology, and race.” (*As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen p343*)

Now more than ever if we look out into this world today, no one can deny that this is the heart and mission we must share. Since my father's passing in 2012, our True Mother has carried

our father's torch faster and brighter across the globe as she has led us to expand his work to higher levels, culminating in these events. She knows that to change the world we need to unite world leaders and lawmakers to change the tide of individualism, to live for the betterment of all humankind and creation. This is the heart and sincere intention behind the creation of the IAPP global tour of 2016 which began at the National Assembly of the Republic of Korea. This initiative was met with enthusiasm by all those who attended the program, both members of the Korean National Assembly and the international parliamentarians, of which there were approximately 140 from 70 nations.

On this great foundation, my mother advised UPF to carry out a series of International Leadership Conferences in 8 regions around the world, to promote and launch IAPP.

I know that many of you who supported and attended these programs are with us today. I am grateful for having you here. I want to thank you from the bottom of my heart.

Also in the spirit of one family under God, True Mother, as Dr. Walsh was saying, sent her family members, all led and unified by honorably esteemed Dr. Walsh, to tour the globe to enlist peace-centered leaders to realize a global change of thought and policy. My brother Kwon Jin Moon joined the IAPP programs in Costa Rica, Paraguay and Zambia. My sisters-in-law, Yeon Ah Moon and Julian Moon (with the beautiful Little Angels), represented my mother in Nepal. I am grateful for their amazing work and support.

It was my honor to have participated in the IAPP programs in London, in Tokyo, and in the US Congress in Washington D.C. Now we have gathered here full circle once again in Korea, for this Inaugural World Assembly of the IAPP. I know that you were at the National Assembly of Korea two days ago, and I heard it was a tremendous success.

I believe our gathering today, and in fact this entire World Summit 2017, will be a launching point for profound change and growth of the IAPP initiative that we will carry out during our 2017 mission.

So are we ready to meet our beautiful host, the one who brought us all here together? I hope you will join me in giving a very warm welcome to our host, the Co-Founder of the UPF and the Founder of the IAPP, my beloved mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon.

2016 was such an amazing year of growth and development for our movement

Sun Jin Moon

February 5, 2017

Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly 2017 Keynote Address: Toward National Restoration
Chung Pyung Heaven and Earth Training Center



Respected and beloved brothers and sisters!

Welcome to this Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly 2017!

Happy Lunar New Year.....the year of the red rooster!

The red rooster does not remain quiet or withdrawn, right? It wakes the world to a glorious new day, proclaiming True Parents are here! Right? Yes! What a series of events to kick off the New Year! Absolutely fantastic!

These recent victories were truly miraculous due to True Mother's divine vision and all of your absolute love, faith and hard work! So let us please give this room a great round of applause! Great!

Shall we make the rest of the year 2017 a banner year...an unforgettable year...a year which we can all be extremely proud of? Yes! A year of absolute victory?! Yes!!! Hmmm. Remember what you focus on becomes your reality, so anything we think, say or do, will manifest itself in life.

So I think we can do better than that if we want True Father in heaven and True Mother in the palace to hear all of you. Let's try that once more -- like a room full of true red roosters! Shall we make 2017 an unforgettable and amazing year of victory? Yes! Aju!

Thank you.

I am truly honored to be here today and to have the opportunity to speak at the very beginning of the Cheon Il Guk Leaders' Assembly 2017.

Leaders from around the world are gathered here, representing FFWPU and many other providential organizations, businesses and initiatives founded by our True Parents.

From the bottom of my heart, I want to thank you all, and offer you my deepest respect and appreciation for your lives of service to the providence centered on our True Parents.

2016 was such an amazing year of growth and development for our movement. It has been four years since True Father's Seonghwa, and we are now standing on a secure foundation. We are moving forward like never before.

It is as though the providence of restoration, led by our True Father and True Mother, has moved from an era of indemnity to an era of liberation. Now we are moving more rapidly, and with greater wisdom and understanding, toward the fulfillment of vision 2020 and Cheon Il Guk.

The dramatic accomplishments over the past four years have been made possible due to the amazing life and legacy of our beloved True Mother, as she has worked to build on the foundation of True Father's own life course.

Not only did she stand with our True Father for 52 years -- facing and overcoming every obstacle, enduring each painful setback, and rising victorious time and time again.....not only did she stand as one with our True Father as they lived their lives of absolute faith, love and obedience, but, after the passing of True Father, she has stepped forward to lead our movement with the kind of strength, wisdom, insight and decisiveness that can only come from Heaven, from Heavenly Parent. Indeed, our True Mother is the beloved begotten daughter of our Heavenly Parent. She is our guiding light, the beacon that shows us the way to Cheon Il Guk.



I believe this is why we are witnessing so many miracles from Heaven. Don't you agree! Yes!

Just think about the past few days. We had a spectacular celebration of True Parents' Birthday. UPF convened the World Summit 2017 bringing together more than 700 participants from over 100 countries. There were several hundred current and former members of parliament, as well as current and former heads of state. The Inaugural World Assembly of the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace (IAPP) was a highlight, especially when True Mother spoke to the Assembly, and appointed Regional Chairs of the IAPP.

This victory is due in large part to the sacrificial work that each of you are doing, all over the world. And, here in Korea, I want to acknowledge the great work of UPF Korea as they mobilized so many leaders from Korea's National Assembly. This kind of result had never been achieved before.

We also had the 2nd Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony which honors the peace legacy of our True Parents, dedicated to serving humanity, living for the sake of future generations and creating one universal family under God. Dr. Gino Strada and Dr. Sakena Yacoobi were very deserving, such respectful and such honorable recipients. The stature of this noble award will grow year by year, bringing honor to God and True Parents.

At the outset of 2017, on January 3, True Mother spoke at length about the importance of national restoration, and of the importance of creating the proper environment that will make restoration possible. She spoke with such determination, such clarity of vision and she emphasized several key points which I will touch on today.

She called on us:

1. To achieve oneness and to develop a filial heart centered on True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven

2. To proclaim the glorious truth of True Parents, and
3. To create an environment for growth and harmony

These are essential pre-requisites for National Restoration.



Oneness with True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven

If there is one thing I have observed over the past few years since True Father's passing is that when we unite with True Mother miracles happen.

I have seen this happen time and time again over the past few years. Most recently, I think of the rapid development of the IAPP, especially in 2016 when IAPP chapters were launched throughout the world. Dr. Walsh, who organized and spearheaded this global network, was our captain leading our team of three very amazing True Family members, completely united and working together with our Blessed Central Family members to bring victory to True Parents.

From Korea, to Nepal, to Burkina Faso, to the United Kingdom, to Costa Rica, to Paraguay, Zambia, to Japan, we experienced True Father's spirit pouring down blessing and bringing sunshine to Japan, and then True Mother's historic and courageous speech in the USA; throughout this series of programs, we observed one dramatic victory after another. I thank each and every one of you for contributing to this amazing victory!

True Mother clearly has the anointing and blessing of Heaven, and the eternal love and respect of our True Father. They are guiding her every step of the way. No one can deny these miracles.

If we can seek to understand True Mother's heart and unite with her, sharing in her mother's heart of concern to liberate and comfort the heart of both our Heavenly Parent and our True Father who longs to see the fruits of his labors manifested in this world, through the complete fulfillment of one family under God and the establishment of Cheon Il Guk...if we are united in heart in this way, we will gain the power, insight, and energy we need to fulfill our responsibilities.

We are called to unite unconditionally with Heavenly Parent and with our True Parents. This is so, because they represent the true subjects and the true owners. For anyone else, the norm of unity is not absolute or unconditional. Only unity with True Parents is unconditional.

Think of how amazing it was to live at the same time as our beloved True Father. Think of the many challenging and difficult directions he gave to us, from time to time. Looking back, we see that it was our greatest pride to have stood together with True Father, even during the most difficult times; trusting him, supporting him, and seeking to implement his direction.

Now that True Father has passed, many of us have some regret that we could not fulfill everything that True Father had hoped to achieve. For example, he could not live to dwell in the nation of Cheon Il Guk on this earth. No one more than True Mother -- who is eternally the true love of his life and who walked side by side with Father for 52 years on earth and eternally in heaven -- longs for that day to be realized.

Can you, even for a second, imagine her desire -- the burden of responsibility that it entails -- to fulfill all of Heavenly Parent's and True Father's dreams and goals? No, right? None of us can imagine even for one second, that responsibility, right? Most of us would break under the burden of such ownership.



But not our True Parents. They are truly divine. We can observe that during every waking moment, True Mother is offering Jeong Seong and is completely devoted to this unimaginable task. No one in this room or the world over has the true divine vision and roadmap to bring peace on earth; it is only our True Parents. This is why we must live with a filial heart of gratitude and cultivate a heart of greater urgency to help our True Parents realize Heavenly Parent's original ideal.

With this in mind, please consider how important and precious it is to have our True Mother with at this time. True Mother just turned 74. She is doing the "bounce" dance every day. [You all know about the "bounce" song, right?] She is bouncing and looking younger and more glorious each day. And we all hope and pray that she will live a long and healthy life for many more years.

I have had the distinct honor to serve our True Mother directly for the past 4 years. I can tell you that she lives each and every day doing her utmost to fulfill the Will of our Heavenly Parent, devoting her heart, soul and energy to substantially realize all that our True Father worked for and hoped to achieve: creating one global family under God.

Every day I am in awe of her unwavering devotion and determination; her "high-noon" character; her insight and wisdom; her unconditional true heart of love toward the world.

She is our compass and our true guide, leading us to the completion of the Will of God and True Parents.

As True Father wrote in his autobiography, the mission of True Parents is to establish "a true family that is the basis for forming a true society, a true nation and true world. It is the starting point toward a world of peace that is God's kingdom."

This is True Mother's mission and her responsibility. True Mother is not thinking only about today or the rest of this year, or even just about 2020. Her thoughts go far into the future. She is kept awake at night thinking about how she can make this world a better place for future generations, how she can overcome all obstacles and change this world for the better.

That is the legacy True Mother wants to leave us with.

There is a story I would like to tell you. Former senator Dan Burton asked True Mother about her traveling. "Mother, how do you survive all these long flights and travel schedules?"

Do you know what Mother answered? [Answers from the audience included that Mother was thinking about True Father.] True Mother answered that it was not only about Father, but also that she was thinking of all the lost children of the world. "If I do not fulfill my responsibility, then they will suffer

more. Every moment I live with God's heart in my heart; there is no room for fatigue, pain, or complaint." This is the unconditional heart and love of True Parents. And, at True Father said in his autobiography:

This is the love of true parents. No matter how far or dangerous the path may be, the parent will gladly travel it. Parental love is the greatest love in the world. (223 Father's autobiography)

With such parental love, True Mother guides and encourages each of us to accomplish our responsibilities here on earth and to not just live well, but also to prepare to die well with dignity and for the sake of posterity, and for the sake of all our united legacies of blessed families.

Here is another quote from True Father:

"Do not live for yourself. You must live not for yourself but for others; for your neighbors more than your family; for the world more than your own country. All sin in the world comes when we put individuals' desires and ambitions harm a person's neighbors and ruin the society at large. Everything in this world will eventually pass...all that remain with us at the end of our lives is death. When a person dies, only his legacy remains...it is important that we live in a way that we can leave a legacy of love behind us."(230-1 Father's autobiography)

We all witnessed Father's own passing, which came too suddenly, leaving our worldwide movement in shock. We never know when our time will come. Thankfully, True Mother had the foresight and prepared the Cheonwon Complex so that we could send our True Father to heaven with the dignity and reverence he deserved as the savior and True Father of heaven, earth and humankind.



Brothers and sisters, we must live every day like it is our last. Let us become true filial sons and daughters fulfilling the dreams of True Parents. Let us cultivate a filial heart like our True Parents, and work with the same resolve to accomplish Heavenly Parent's will. Will you do that? [Yes!] Yes! I believe we can! Aju!

Please, never forget how precious is the time we have while True Mother is with us on this earth. Just as we miss our beloved True Father, let us cherish all the moments we have one this earth with True Mother.

I carry True Father's autobiography, As a Peace-loving Global Citizen, with me all the time. Each day, as I read it for Hoon Dok Hae, I am deeply moved by the words of True Father, and by all the courage, absolute love, faith, sacrifice and devotion he always gave to our Heavenly Parent, as he lived for the sake of the world. He is truly the "king of peace."

I am especially moved by the chapter in the autobiography entitled, "My Wife, Hak Ja Han Moon." In this chapter, we read about their Holy Blessing on April 11 1960. It was on that momentous day that our Heavenly Parent's original ideal for a true son and a true daughter to be Blessed was fulfilled; on that day, the pathway to complete restoration was opened up.

During their 52 years together True Parents fulfilled their mission in accordance with God's original ideal. Now True Mother is leading us on earth, in absolute oneness with our True Father in heaven.

Together, True Parents manifested and exemplified True Love, as a couple, for the first time in history. They went beyond the individualized understanding of a messiah or savior. Joining together in true love, the masculine and feminine expressions of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents were completely victorious. Together they have 14 children, 40+ grandchildren, and many great grandchildren.

And, in addition, they have blessed many, many millions of couples, creating blessed central families in every corner of the globe.



Isn't it true that we are absolutely one magnificent worldwide family under Heavenly Parent and True Parents? Are we not? [Yes!] Yes! Aju.

True Parents' lives and their inseparable divine union will be cherished eternally and will leave an irreversible legacy of true love, true joy, and true peace for humankind and creation. I am not going on and on like this because I'm biased, or simply because I am their daughter or because without their Holy Blessing I would not have been born. (These are all true and I am grateful!) I am saying these things because I believe with all my heart that it is only through True Parents that it is now possible for all life to be reborn, restored and blessed.

They are truly our victorious, eternal True Parents. Even Satan cannot deny, accuse, or divide their absolute eternal union. They are eternally one in vision, mission, heart and direction. No one can touch this absolute truth! Is that correct?! Yes!

So can we, as filial sons and daughters, give our True Parents a thunderous applause of gratitude? [Applause and cheers] Aju!

Brothers and sisters, let us make it our goal in 2017 to unite together as one, centered on our True Parents, centered now on our True Mother. If we do that, greater victories will surely come. Our unity with True Mother is the essential pre-requisite for national restoration. Will we absolutely unite with our True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven? [Yes!] I believe you!

Unfortunately, as we look at the world today we see so much war, conflict, selfishness, and widespread suffering. When nations look out exclusively for their own self-interests, at the expense of all other nations, there is no other path than disparity, division, dispute and disaster.

But, True Parents have taught another way, that is, the path of True Love and Living for the Sake of Others. It is this message that the world needs today. Consider this quote from True Father, from 1991:

Democracy is an ideology based only on brotherhood. This is why people are fighting. Brothers are fighting among themselves. Hence, the ideology upholding brotherhood should return to a parent-centered ideology and from there to the God-centered ideology of Godism.

What is the parent-centered ideology? It is the character of true parents that Adam and Eve were to have fulfilled on earth. Next, what is the God-centered ideology? Since True Parents are the horizontal parents, we also need the vertical parent. Therefore, the vertical parent-centered ideology is the God-centered ideology. What we term head-wing thought is the true parent-centered ideology and the vertical God-centered ideology. (224-277, 1991.12.15)

Right now the world desperately needs True Parents' guidance, True Parents' vision. Only True Parents can bring peace to the divided worldwide human family. Is that not true? [Yes.]

Korea, now more than ever, needs this vision. When True Mother spoke to the Korean leaders on January 3, she asked all members and organizations here in Korea to unite together for the sake of national restoration and unification. Can you just imagine the pain True Parents must feel in seeing this nation of Korea, their homeland, divided even still.



And, the current political environment only makes things even worse. We are facing so much instability, corruption, and scandal, and we live in the shadow of the growing nuclear threat from North Korea. In all of Asia right now. This is the homeland of True Parents, prepared by God. Can you imagine True Parents' painful heart? True Mother's painful heart?

My hope one day is that peace between the two divided countries will be realized. Together with True Mother, I long to replant True Father's tree in his hometown, the tree that had been cut down when he returned to visit it. I cannot imagine the depth of True Father's heart, suffering through war, prison, being a refugee, suffering unimaginable hardships in this world and longing to hug a hometown tree for love and comfort.

It shows True Father's desire to love all living beings and things. So, this is my hope, to return our True Father's tree to his home. Only when we have a filial heart can these hope and dreams come true. So I hope you all can do Hoon Dok Hae and feel True Father's heart through his eternally precious words. May those words lead you, comfort you, bless you, and guide you in your missions.

Korea surely needs a heavenly wake-up call! Indeed, the entire world needs a heavenly wake-up call! Aju?

As we all know, True Mother delivered a heavenly "wake-up" call recently in America, where she delivered an historic and victorious speech on Capitol Hill. She went to America with a heart of urgent concern about the future of that providential nation, especially after the recent election, which had been extremely divisive and not in line with head-wing thought or Godism.

After the signing of the president's new policies there has been a greater uproar of not only US citizens but also citizens from around the globe. What is happening in America is cause for concern for it does not reflect True Parents' teaching. Our recent programs here show the themes of True Love, living for the sake of others, the culture of heart, going beyond race, religion, ideology, and professional field to unite

and come together to create a more joyful, healthy world and to live in harmony with all life on this planet, in mutual prosperity and as one family under God.

True Parents have spent more years of their public ministry in America, than in any other nation, calling it to fulfill its providential responsibility, and live for the sake of the world. True Parents poured out their blood, sweat and tears for America.

Of course, there were many challenges, as you all know. They devoted all their time and energy to this mission, and, as a result, True Children grew up often without their parents being around. True Parents buried two of their sons in America and yet they could not even shed a tear.



True Parents and our movement were welcomed by many brothers and sisters, but also faced hostility, racial prejudice, and religious persecution. True Father was unjustly imprisoned. True Parents endured so much pain and suffering for the sake of America. Not for America's own sake, but for the sake of the world. Can you imagine True Mother's heartbreak when she sees America living for itself?

Climate change on our planet is one of the biggest issues we have to date and weighs heavy in True Mother's heart. As her filial children, shouldn't we carry these burdens and restore the nation this country back to Heavenly Parent and True Parents? Shouldn't we? Yes! Right?

Ideally that should be the case, but when this doesn't happen, True Mother has to take on more parental burden and do that mission herself. So as her filial children we should feel tremendous sorrow and we must work even harder to do our mission with high-noon, no-shadows action. Right?

So once again, True Mother called America to stand as God's champion. True Mother called America to awaken, to return to Godism, and head-wing ideology.

Just as True Father felt, when he spoke at Washington Monument, True Mother could clearly see that America is in danger of losing its way.

True Mother is keenly aware of the tragic global consequences that will unfold if America does not center on God and True Parents, and instead goes the way of division, individualism, self-interest, abandoning the principle of living for the sake of the world.

Therefore, she went directly to America to deliver True Parents' message. True Mother went to Capitol Hill with full devotion to save America. I pray for all our sincere American brothers and sisters to fight for national victory like a true red rooster, and bring God's blessing back to the USA. Can we all say Aju to that? [Cheers and applause]

I am sure you can see many parallels to the regions and nations where you are working, facing many similar challenges. In this respect, True Mother's message applies to all nations throughout the world.

True Mother wants to restore and transform this world, bringing an end to suffering. As we know, she, like True Father, has stood firmly as a champion for the environment, for the ocean, the wetlands, the earth, and every living thing. After all, this is all God's creation. She has been raising her awareness of the threat and devastating consequences of climate change. She thinks always about future generations.

[Sun Jin Nim speaks briefly about the work that is being done by our young members to host the events and conferences here in Korea right now.]

It was with this in mind that Mother founded the Sunhak Peace Prize to recognize, to bring awareness of individuals and organizations that despite all odds, take responsibility and make effective and lasting change for the sake of future generations.



For this same reason she launched IAPP to mobilize leaders to take righteous action and enact the proper and higher principled laws in this world.

This is our beloved True Mother. Although she is now in her "golden years," a time when most seniors take time to rest or retire in relative comfort, this is never True Parents' course. On the contrary. She is tirelessly carrying the torch to bring the divine light of truth, true love, peace and prosperity to all humankind and creation. She is gallantly at the helm of our movement, guiding us on this course to victory!

Are we determined to help our True Mother carry this torch of True Love to all people around the world? [Yes!] Can we pledge to alleviate her burden and liberate our True Parents and Heavenly Parent's heart? [Yes!] Yes! Thank you!

I know many of you are experiencing dramatic breakthroughs in your countries. I receive many of the reports coming from Asia, Africa, Europe, Eurasia, the Middle East, the Americas, Oceania, China, Japan and Korea. You are all doing amazing work. You give True Parents great hope. You certainly are an inspiration to me. National Restoration is no simple task. Yet, I know we can do this, as long as we are one absolutely united family under Heavenly Parent and True Parents!

This is why I would like to offer to you that if you have any inspirations or concerns please do not hesitate to contact me. Please let us know if there is anything we can do to help or serve you and your region.

Let us all completely unite with our True Mother in this parent-centered head-wing and Godism era and usher in a victorious reign of lasting peace. Can we say Aju to that? [Aju!]

Proclaim True Parents

In this year of the rooster, True Mother has called us to boldly proclaim our True Parents, and to awaken the entire world to the fact that God's only begotten son and daughter have come and are leading the providence to create one family under God for the whole human family.

True Mother has recently spoken about the importance of this digital age, the age of "one second communication"....communication that is virtually instantaneous. This age is ideal for communicating widely to the world's population, using technology.

True Mother has talked about the rapid growth of Amazon, for example, as a global company that relies on fewer employees and less "brick and mortar" real estate. Rather, its success is linked to an innovative management strategy and the use of communication technologies. True Mother wants us to do better than Amazon in marketing our product and reaching all customers, and all people.



Proclaiming True Parents, after all, does not simply mean going out on the street and shouting the name of True Parents. To be successful in this day and age, like Amazon or any other very successful company, organization or religious community, we must have a positive vision, knowledge of external and internal truth and reality, strategic management, effective and efficient teams, and have innovative, creative, technologically savvy, professionally skilled people, and of course funds. So in a nutshell we need talented young people. Right?

No matter your mission, please always care for and think about raising our young people, for they are our future leaders. If you can build these successful platforms, great! If not, the rooster need not be silent.

In this interconnected era, anyone, even one single individual with a social media account can post positive, head-wing truth-bearing news, and teach people about True Love. You can do this. Let your divine gift of creativity shine in proclaiming True Parents to your own tribe, through your own social network. The more positive news we share, the more positive the impact we create.

I urge you, please, to use social media, and attractive, engaging state of the art web designs that attract eyeballs, visitors, and page viewers, drawing them into the power of the principle, God's Word. I know it's possible. For example, when I look at my husband's Facebook network, I can see that he is FFWPU's biggest fan. [Applause] He shares the good news round the globe every day. If you are not on, please join and friend him. Remember, your words are powerful! So spread the Forgive, love, unite (FLU). Spread love, not hate.

[Sun Jin Nim mentions that the worldwide demographics are changing, for example, Islam is becoming become a religion with more adherents than Christianity. So we have to learn how to reach out to Muslims and all kinds of people.]

We live in a world that is at a crossroads between the old and the new, the modern and the postmodern. Religious sensibilities are changing. In particular, many young people are non-affiliated; there are many young people who are not interested in conventional church membership. We should be sensitive to this point and search for ways to positively attract our intended audience, both our own second and third generations (and we now have fourth generation), on the one hand, and the youth around the world who are not yet aware of, or associated with our movement, on the other hand.

Proclaiming True Parents also requires that we carry out our work by practicing the highest standards of excellence in whatever we do. We can proclaim True Parents by working to making True Parents' brand known everywhere, associated with sophisticated thought, moral integrity, human dignity, and charity toward all; a movement that brings about positive change by practicing True Love, and paving a path to true peace and prosperity for all.

Of course, in order to do this, we need not only good strategies and good technologies, we also need to improve our capacities, internally and externally. We need to develop our hearts, and at the same time become better educated and well-informed. In this way, we can reach out to the wider society, become more socially engaged, less isolated or set apart. We cannot proclaim to the world when we are only "preaching to the choir."



From our base in Hoon Dok Hae education and regular church attendance, we must go out to the world, a living witness to our True Parents...proclaiming by setting a good example, proclaiming by contributing to society, proclaiming by bearing joyful, harmonious fruit (I said joyful, right?) such that people ask you "where does your fruit come from?"

I shared this with the youth, "(50, pg345 CSG)

When you are joyful, God takes an interest in you and you can enter God's realm of love. But the question is: how can we live with joy under any circumstances? The answer is this: When you do everything with joy, do not keep it only for yourself. Rather, share your joy and bring harmony among all things of creation, making them your partners in joy. Your life of faith should be fun. Also, all the work you do on the way of God's Will should be enjoyable to you. It is no good to do things reluctantly or unwillingly. No matter how difficult, you should not take it as difficult, but rather as something fun to do. This attitude should be deeply rooted in your daily life. (CSG 3-3-2-50, p.345)

Let us Proclaim True Parents. Let us proudly fulfill our responsibilities as tribal messiahs, as the sons and daughters of our True Parents. Let us work to make the Blessing a recognized and respected brand associated with joyful, happy, healthy, productive, peace-loving marriages and families that contribute to building a good society, nation, and world.

Can we do that? [Yes!] Thank you.

Creating an Environment for National Restoration

In our world today, many people are looking for a movement that is contributing to solutions to global, regional, national and local problems. Many people do not want to hear words of scripture alone. [I have been told many times "Stop reading so much Hoon Dok Hae to everyone." (Laughter)] Rather they want to see results, accomplishments, and they want to hear ideas that are clearly relevant to existing social, economic, cultural and political problems. They want to see positive change, like our recent events. Let us mobilize and work together, partner with other like-minded groups to bring more glory and victory to our True Parents!

True Mother is most aware of this point. While she knows and teaches us that there is no possibility to solve global problems without God and True Parents, she knows that we cannot merely proclaim this point without also demonstrating the effectiveness of the Word of God and the Word of True Parents.

True Mother understands that True Parents' thought can be very practical, applicable and transformative in every sector of life. This is why True Mother wants us to work toward solutions to global problems.



This is why she frequently speaks about the threat to our environment that comes from human irresponsibility and selfishness, or the threat to security that comes from the nations that focus only on their own national interests, but have no awareness of God's providence.

With True Mother we recently watched "Before the flood," a documentary about the state of our planet and our responsibility as global citizens to work for change. She has reminded our media leaders to raise awareness about global problems, and solutions, providing a perspective of head-wing thought, and not simply right-wing or left-wing perspectives. We should promote God's thought and ideal truth.

I highly recommend you watch this video, as well as other documentaries about the world, apart from the headline news. [Sun Jin Nim mentioned briefly that True Mother is keeping abreast of the world situation.]

The more we know, and the better informed we are, the greater the impact we can have.

True Mother has Heavenly Parent's wisdom and knows the destruction of the earth will be the destruction of all our future generations. So the environmental problem concerns her deeply. She wants us to further our knowledge and find solutions to heal the devastating state of our planet.

Every chapter of True Father's autobiography supports this awareness and love of all nature. Consider this quote:

We need to have a heart that knows how to love nature and love people. Anyone who cannot love nature or people is not capable of loving God. Everything in creation embodies God at a level of symbol, and human beings are substantial beings created in the image of God. Only a person who loves nature can love God. (39 Father's autobiography)

We must not only be aware, conscious, and educated, but we need to work with and encourage world leaders to bring about this needed change. That is why True Mother is working closely with parliamentarians, and has launched the global IAPP.

True Mother's message, delivered at all the Regional ILCs and IAPP meetings around the world made this point very strongly. Parliamentarians are legislators. They pass legislation that becomes the law of the land. They are also the representatives of the people, elected officials who represent their constituencies.

Through the right guidance and education, they can also be the representatives of God and True Parents who can help transform nations, even ultimately restore nations and the world.

But, the restoration of a nation cannot occur based only on political leaders. All sectors must be engaged, including faith leaders, civic leaders, academics, media professionals, private sector executives and, of course, ordinary men and women and families. Recently True Mother is enlisting scientists to help find

concrete solutions to today's global crisis. She has re-launched ICUS in hopes of finding solutions to global problems. They have not come just for dialogue, but to find solutions. She knows that this world is at a tipping point. She is therefore moving with lightning speed and urgency to save the world. She is our hero!



Through UPF and other providential organizations we can reach all the primary stakeholders who shape the culture, the ethos, the core values and laws of a nation. This is True Mother's strategy for "creating the environment" for national restoration.

"Restoring a nation" is ultimately related to the shift away from being disconnected from God, to being re-connected with God. This applies to the restoration of an individual, family and a tribe. And as we move from the expansion of Blessed Central Families, and beyond Blessed Tribes, we move on to society, and ultimately the nation and then to world.

I know this is not a simple or easy task but as filial children we must relieve our True Parents' burden and offer them reprieve, peace, love, joy, and victory. It will take time, energy, and absolute faith and obedience to True Parents. I have faith in our worldwide family to unite as one and bring glory to Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Together we will make miracles happen, Right? And we are the red roosters who are going to spread the joyful news that our True Parents are here to all 7.3 billion people in the world. Do you have faith? [Yes!] Yes! But I can't hear you! DO YOU HAVE FAITH? [YES!] Are we one united family under God? [YES!] Then we will be victorious! Aju.

No matter what, we must try every option. Our True Parents have laid every foundation. They have given us all the tools and blessings. They have given us the roadmap and the True Love compass. It is our responsibility to bring victory!

With this in mind there is nothing that we cannot do. Don't you agree? Yes!

Ok, let us pledge to make this red rooster year the year we wake up the world to our True Parents. Let us in unison give 3 cheers of *Sungli* [Victory]! [*Sungli Sungli Sungli!*] Aju!

Conclusion

Therefore, brothers and sisters. As we move forward in 2017 let us keep these three points in mind. Let us cultivate a heart of oneness and a filial heart with True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven. Let us proclaim our True Parents through all media and outlets and broaden and build our reach globally. And, let us create the environment for National Restoration and world peace.

This is going to be an amazing year of victories. I assure you that if we are united together as one family, centered on our True Mother throughout 2017, there is nothing we cannot do. Let us fulfill the dream, the vision, the original ideal of our Heavenly Parent and our True Parents.

I wish each and every one of you all the blessings that Heaven has to offer. Please use your time well during this assembly. And please stay warm. It is cold here. Also, remember, like True Mother, to bounce every day and be healthy, so you can bring victory to Heavenly Parent and True Parents!

Thank you brothers and sisters. You have all my love and appreciation and respect.

Salanghamnida kamsahamnida.



Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly: Toward National Restoration

Keynote Address

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

February 5, 2017 – Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center

Respected and beloved brothers and sisters!

Welcome to this Cheon Il Guk Leaders Assembly 2017!

Happy Lunar New Year.....the year of the red rooster!

The red rooster does not remain quiet or withdrawn, right? It wakes the world to a glorious new day, proclaiming True Parents are here! Right? Yes! What a series of events to kick off the New Year! Absolutely fantastic!

These recent victories were truly miraculous due to True Mother's divine vision and all of your absolute love, faith and hard work! So let us please give this room a great round of applause! Great!

Shall we make the rest of the year 2017 a banner year...an unforgettable year...a year which we can all be extremely proud of? Yes! A year of absolute victory?! Yes!!! Hmmmm. Remember what you focus on becomes your reality, so anything we think, say or do, will manifest itself in life.

So I think we can do better than that if we want True Father in heaven and True Mother in the palace to hear all of you. Let's try that once more—like a room full of true red roosters! Shall we make 2017 an unforgettable and amazing year of victory? Yes! Aju!

Thank you.

I am truly honored to be here today and to have the opportunity to speak at the very beginning of the Cheon Il Guk Leaders' Assembly 2017.

Leaders from around the world are gathered here, representing FFWPU and many other providential organizations, businesses and initiatives founded by our True Parents.

From the bottom of my heart, I want to thank you all, and offer you my deepest respect and appreciation for your lives of service to the providence centered on our True Parents.

2016 was such an amazing year of growth and development for our movement. It has been four years since True Father's Seonghwa, and we are now standing on a secure foundation. We are moving forward like never before.

It is as though the providence of restoration, led by our True Father and True Mother, has moved from an era of indemnity to an era of liberation. Now we are moving more rapidly, and with greater wisdom and understanding, toward the fulfillment of vision 2020 and Cheon Il Guk.

The dramatic accomplishments over the past four years have been made possible due to the amazing life and legacy of our beloved True Mother, as she has worked to build on the foundation of True Father's own life course.

Not only did she stand with our True Father for 52 years—facing and overcoming every obstacle, enduring each painful setback, and rising victorious time and time again.....not only did she stand as one with our True Father as they lived their lives of absolute faith, love and obedience, but, after the passing of True Father, she has stepped forward to lead our movement with the kind of strength, wisdom, insight and decisiveness that can only come from Heaven, from Heavenly Parent. Indeed, our True Mother is the beloved begotten daughter of our Heavenly Parent. She is our guiding light, the beacon that shows us the way to Cheon Il Guk.

I believe this is why we are witnessing so many miracles from Heaven. Don't you agree! Yes!

Just think about the past few days. We had a spectacular celebration of True Parents' Birthday. UPF convened the World Summit 2017 bringing together more than 700 participants from over 100 countries. There were several hundred current and former members of parliament, as well as current and former heads of state. The Inaugural World Assembly of the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace (IAPP) was a highlight, especially when True Mother spoke to the Assembly, and appointed Regional Chairs of the IAPP.

This victory is due in large part to the sacrificial work that each of you are doing, all over the world. And, here in Korea, I want to acknowledge the great work of UPF Korea as they mobilized so many leaders from Korea's National Assembly. This kind of result had never been achieved before.

We also had the 2nd Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony which honors the peace legacy of our True Parents, dedicated to serving humanity, living for the sake of future generations and creating one universal family under God. Dr. Gino Strada and Dr. Sakena Yacoobi were very deserving, such respectful and such honorable recipients. The stature of this noble award will grow year by year, bringing honor to God and True Parents.

At the outset of 2017, on January 3, True Mother spoke at length about the importance of national restoration, and of the importance of creating the proper environment that will make restoration possible. She spoke with such determination, such clarity of vision and she emphasized several key points which I will touch on today.

She called on us:

1. To achieve oneness and to develop a filial heart centered on True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven
2. To proclaim the glorious truth of True Parents, and
3. To create an environment for growth and harmony

These are essential pre-requisites for National Restoration.

Oneness with True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven

If there is one thing I have observed over the past few years since True Father's passing is that when we unite with True Mother miracles happen.

I have seen this happen time and time again over the past few years. Most recently, I think of the rapid development of the IAPP, especially in 2016 when IAPP chapters were launched throughout the world. Dr. Walsh, who organized and spearheaded this global network, was our captain leading our team of three very amazing True Family members, completely united and working together with our Blessed Central Family members to bring victory to True Parents.

From Korea, to Nepal, to Burkina Faso, to the United Kingdom, to Costa Rica, to Paraguay, Zambia, to Japan, we experienced True Father's spirit pouring down blessing and bringing sunshine to Japan, and then True Mother's historic and courageous speech in the USA; throughout this series of programs, we observed one dramatic victory after another. I thank each and every one of you for contributing to this amazing victory!

True Mother clearly has the anointing and blessing of Heaven, and the eternal love and respect of our True Father. They are guiding her every step of the way. No one can deny these miracles.

If we can seek to understand True Mother's heart and unite with her, sharing in her mother's

heart of concern to liberate and comfort the heart of both our Heavenly Parent and our True Father who longs to see the fruits of his labors manifested in this world, through the complete fulfillment of one family under God and the establishment of Cheon Il Guk....if we are united in heart in this way, we will gain the power, insight, and energy we need to fulfill our responsibilities.

We are called to unite unconditionally with Heavenly Parent and with our True Parents. This is so, because they represent the true subjects and the true owners. For anyone else, the norm of unity is not absolute or unconditional. Only unity with True Parents is unconditional.

Think of how amazing it was to live at the same time as our beloved True Father. Think of the many challenging and difficult directions he gave to us, from time to time. Looking back, we see that it was our greatest pride to have stood together with True Father, even during the most difficult times; trusting him, supporting him, and seeking to implement his direction.

Now that True Father has passed, many of us have some regret that we could not fulfill everything that True Father had hoped to achieve. For example, he could not live to dwell in the nation of Cheon Il Guk on this earth. No one more than True Mother—who is eternally the true love of his life and who walked side by side with Father for 52 years on earth and eternally in heaven—longs for that day to be realized.

Can you, even for a second, imagine her desire—the burden of responsibility that it entails—to fulfill all of Heavenly Parent’s and True Father’s dreams and goals? No, right? None of us can imagine even for one second, that responsibility, right? Most of us would break under the burden of such ownership.

But not our True Parents. They are truly divine. We can observe that during every waking moment, True Mother is offering jeongseong and is completely devoted to this unimaginable task. No one in this room or the world over has the true divine vision and roadmap to bring peace on earth; it is only our True Parents. This is why we must live with a filial heart of gratitude and cultivate a heart of greater urgency to help our True Parents realize Heavenly Parent’s original ideal.

With this in mind, please consider how important and precious it is to have our True Mother with at this time. True Mother just turned 74. She is doing the “bounce” dance every day. [You all know about the “bounce” song, right?] She is bouncing and looking younger and more glorious each day. And we all hope and pray that she will live a long and healthy life for many more years.

I have had the distinct honor to serve our True Mother directly for the past 4 years. I can tell you that she lives each and every day doing her utmost to fulfill the Will of our Heavenly Parent, devoting her heart, soul and energy to substantially realize all that our True Father worked for and hoped to achieve: creating one global family under God.

Every day I am in awe of her unwavering devotion and determination; her “high-noon” character; her insight and wisdom; her unconditional true heart of love toward the world.

She is our compass and our true guide, leading us to the completion of the Will of God and

True Parents.

As True Father wrote in his autobiography, the mission of True Parents is to establish “a true family that is the basis for forming a true society, a true nation and true world. It is the starting point toward a world of peace that is God’s kingdom.”

This is True Mother’s mission and her responsibility. True Mother is not thinking only about today or the rest of this year, or even just about 2020. Her thoughts go far into the future. She is kept awake at night thinking about how she can make this world a better place for future generations, how she can overcome all obstacles and change this world for the better.

That is the legacy True Mother wants to leave us with.

There is a story I would like to tell you. Former senator Dan Burton asked True Mother about her traveling. “Mother, how do you survive all these long flights and travel schedules?”

Do you know what Mother answered? [Answers from the audience included that Mother was thinking about True Father.] True Mother answered that it was not only about Father, but also that she was thinking of all the lost children of the world. “If I do not fulfill my responsibility, then they will suffer more. Every moment I live with God’s heart in my heart; there is no room for fatigue, pain, or complaint.” This is the unconditional heart and love of True Parents. And, at True Father said in his autobiography:

This is the love of true parents. No matter how far or dangerous the path may be, the parent will gladly travel it. Parental love is the greatest love in the world. (223Father’s autobiography)

With such parental love, True Mother guides and encourages each of us to accomplish our responsibilities here on earth and to not just live well, but also to prepare to die well with dignity and for the sake of posterity, and for the sake of all our united legacies of blessed families.

Here is another quote from True Father:

“Do not live for yourself. You must live not for yourself but for others; for your neighbors more than your family; for the world more than your own country. All sin in the world comes when we put individuals first. Individuals’ desires and ambitions harm a person’s neighbors and ruin the society at large. Everything in this world will eventually pass...all that remain with us at the end of our lives is death. When a person dies, only his legacy remains...it is important that we live in a way that we can leave a legacy of love behind us.”(230-1 Father’s autobiography)

We all witnessed Father’s own passing, which came too suddenly, leaving our worldwide movement in shock. We never know when our time will come. Thankfully, True Mother had the foresight and prepared the Cheonwon Complex so that we could send our True Father to heaven with the dignity and reverence he deserved as the savior and True Father of heaven, earth and humankind.

Brothers and sisters, we must live every day like it is our last. Let us become true filial sons

and daughters fulfilling the dreams of True Parents. Let us cultivate a filial heart like our True Parents, and work with the same resolve to accomplish Heavenly Parent's will. Will you do that? [Yes!] Yes! I believe we can! Aju!

Please, never forget how precious is the time we have while True Mother is with us on this earth. Just as we miss our beloved True Father, let us cherish all the moments we have one this earth with True Mother.

I carry True Father's autobiography, As a Peace-loving Global Citizen, with me all the time. Each day, as I read it for hoondokhae, I am deeply moved by the words of True Father, and by all the courage, absolute love, faith, sacrifice and devotion he always gave to our Heavenly Parent, as he lived for the sake of the world. He is truly the "king of peace."

I am especially moved by the chapter in the autobiography entitled, "My Wife, Hak Ja Han Moon." In this chapter, we read about their Holy Blessing on April 11 1960. It was on that momentous day that our Heavenly Parent's original ideal for a true son and a true daughter to be Blessed was fulfilled; on that day, the pathway to complete restoration was opened up.

During their 52 years together True Parents fulfilled their mission in accordance with God's original ideal. Now True Mother is leading us on earth, in absolute oneness with our True Father in heaven.

Together, True Parents manifested and exemplified True Love, as a couple, for the first time in history. They went beyond the individualized understanding of a messiah or savior. Joining together in true love, the masculine and feminine expressions of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents were completely victorious. Together they have 14 children, 40+ grandchildren, and many great grandchildren.

And, in addition, they have blessed many, many millions of couples, creating blessed central families in every corner of the globe.

Isn't it true that we are absolutely one magnificent worldwide family under Heavenly Parent and True Parents? Are we not? [Yes!] Yes! Aju.

True Parents' lives and their inseparable divine union will be cherished eternally and will leave an irreversible legacy of true love, true joy, and true peace for humankind and creation. I am not going on and on like this because I'm biased, or simply because I am their daughter or because without their Holy Blessing I would not have been born. (These are all true and I am grateful!) I am saying these things because I believe with all my heart that it is only through True Parents that it is now possible for all life to be reborn, restored and blessed.

They are truly our victorious, eternal True Parents. Even Satan cannot deny, accuse, or divide their absolute eternal union. They are eternally one in vision, mission, heart and direction. No one can touch this absolute truth! Is that correct?! Yes!

So can we, as filial sons and daughters, give our True Parents a thunderous applause of gratitude? [Applause and cheers] Aju!

Brothers and sisters, let us make it our goal in 2017 to unite together as one, centered on our

True Parents, centered now on our True Mother. If we do that, greater victories will surely come. Our unity with True Mother is the essential pre-requisite for national restoration. Will we absolutely unite with our True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven? [Yes!] I believe you!

Unfortunately, as we look at the world today we see so much war, conflict, selfishness, and widespread suffering. When nations look out exclusively for their own self-interests, at the expense of all other nations, there is no other path than disparity, division, dispute and disaster.

But, True Parents have taught another way, that is, the path of True Love and Living for the Sake of Others. It is this message that the world needs today. Consider this quote from True Father, from 1991:

Democracy is an ideology based only on brotherhood. This is why people are fighting. Brothers are fighting among themselves. Hence, the ideology upholding brotherhood should return to a parent-centered ideology and from there to the God-centered ideology of Godism.

What is the parent-centered ideology? It is the character of true parents that Adam and Eve were to have fulfilled on earth. Next, what is the God-centered ideology? Since True Parents are the horizontal parents, we also need the vertical parent. Therefore, the vertical parent-centered ideology is the God-centered ideology. What we term head-wing thought is the true parent-centered ideology and the vertical God-centered ideology. (224-277, 1991.12.15)

Right now the world desperately needs True Parents' guidance, True Parents' vision. Only True Parents can bring peace to the divided worldwide human family. Is that not true? [Yes.]

Korea, now more than ever, needs this vision. When True Mother spoke to the Korean leaders on January 3, she asked all members and organizations here in Korea to unite together for the sake of national restoration and unification. Can you just imagine the pain True Parents must feel in seeing this nation of Korea, their homeland, divided even still.

And, the current political environment only makes things even worse. We are facing so much instability, corruption, and scandal, and we live in the shadow of the growing nuclear threat from North Korea. In all of Asia right now. This is the homeland of True Parents, prepared by God. Can you imagine True Parents' painful heart? True Mother's painful heart?

My hope one day is that peace between the two divided countries will be realized. Together with True Mother, I long to replant True Father's tree in his hometown, the tree that had been cut down when he returned to visit it. I cannot imagine the depth of True Father's heart, suffering through war, prison, being a refugee, suffering unimaginable hardships in this world and longing to hug a hometown tree for love and comfort.

It shows True Father's desire to love all living beings and things. So, this is my hope, to return our True Father's tree to his home. Only when we have a filial heart can these hope and dreams come true. So I hope you all can do HDH and feel True Father's heart through his eternally precious words. May those words lead you, comfort you, bless you, and guide you in your

missions.

Korea surely needs a heavenly wake-up call! Indeed, the entire world needs a heavenly wake-up call! Aju?

As we all know, True Mother delivered a heavenly “wake-up” call recently in America, where she delivered an historic and victorious speech on Capitol Hill. She went to America with a heart of urgent concern about the future of that providential nation, especially after the recent election, which had been extremely divisive and not in line with head-wing thought or Godism.

After the signing of the president’s new policies there has been a greater uproar of not only US citizens but also citizens from around the globe. What is happening in America is cause for concern for it does not reflect True Parents’ teaching. Our recent programs here show the themes of True Love, living for the sake of others, the culture of heart, going beyond race, religion, ideology, and professional field to unite and come together to create a more joyful, healthy world and to live in harmony with all life on this planet, in mutual prosperity and as one family under God.

True Parents have spent more years of their public ministry in America, than in any other nation, calling it to fulfill its providential responsibility, and live for the sake of the world. True Parents poured out their blood, sweat and tears for America.

Of course, there were many challenges, as you all know. They devoted all their time and energy to this mission, and, as a result, True Children grew up often without their parents being around. True Parents buried two of their sons in America and yet they could not even shed a tear.

True Parents and our movement were welcomed by many brothers and sisters, but also faced hostility, racial prejudice, and religious persecution. True Father was unjustly imprisoned. True Parents endured so much pain and suffering for the sake of America. Not for America’s own sake, but for the sake of the world. Can you imagine True Mother’s heartbreak when she sees America living for itself?

Climate change on our planet is one of the biggest issues we have to date and weighs heavy in True Mother’s heart. As her filial children, shouldn’t we carry these burdens and restore the nation this country back to Heavenly Parent and True Parents? Shouldn’t we? Yes! Right?

Ideally that should be the case, but when this doesn’t happen, True Mother has to take on more parental burden and do that mission herself. So as her filial children we should feel tremendous sorrow and we must work even harder to do our mission with high-noon, no-shadows action. Right?

So once again, True Mother called America to stand as God’s champion. True Mother called America to awaken, to return to Godism, and head-wing ideology.

Just as True Father felt, when he spoke at Washington Monument, True Mother could clearly see that America is in danger of losing its way.

True Mother is keenly aware of the tragic global consequences that will unfold if America does not center on God and True Parents, and instead goes the way of division, individualism, self-

interest, abandoning the principle of living for the sake of the world.

Therefore, she went directly to America to deliver True Parents' message. True Mother went to Capitol Hill with full devotion to save America. I pray for all our sincere American brothers and sisters to fight for national victory like a true red rooster, and bring God's blessing back to the USA. Can we all say Aju to that? [Cheers and applause]

I am sure you can see many parallels to the regions and nations where you are working, facing many similar challenges. In this respect, True Mother's message applies to all nations throughout the world.

True Mother wants to restore and transform this world, bringing an end to suffering. As we know, she, like True Father, has stood firmly as a champion for the environment, for the ocean, the wetlands, the earth, and every living thing. After all, this is all God's creation. She has been raising her awareness of the threat and devastating consequences of climate change. She thinks always about future generations.

[Sun Jin Nim speaks briefly about the work that is being done by our young members to host the events and conferences here in Korea right now.]

It was with this in mind that Mother founded the Sunhak Peace Prize to recognize, to bring awareness of individuals and organizations that despite all odds, take responsibility and make effective and lasting change for the sake of future generations.

For this same reason she launched IAPP to mobilize leaders to take righteous action and enact the proper and higher principled laws in this world.

This is our beloved True Mother. Although she is now in her "golden years," a time when most seniors take time to rest or retire in relative comfort, this is never True Parents' course. On the contrary. She is tirelessly carrying the torch to bring the divine light of truth, true love, peace and prosperity to all humankind and creation. She is gallantly at the helm of our movement, guiding us on this course to victory!

Are we determined to help our True Mother carry this torch of True Love to all people around the world? [Yes!] Can we pledge to alleviate her burden and liberate our True Parents and Heavenly Parent's heart? [Yes!] Yes! Thank you!

I know many of you are experiencing dramatic breakthroughs in your countries. I receive many of the reports coming from Asia, Africa, Europe, Eurasia, the Middle East, the Americas, Oceania, China, Japan and Korea. You are all doing amazing work. You give True Parents great hope. You certainly are an inspiration to me. National Restoration is no simple task. Yet, I know we can do this, as long as we are one absolutely united family under Heavenly Parent and True Parents!

This is why I would like to offer to you that if you have any inspirations or concerns please do not hesitate to contact me. Please let us know if there is anything we can do to help or serve you and your region.

Let us all completely unite with our True Mother in this parent-centered head-wing and Godism

era and usher in a victorious reign of lasting peace. Can we say Aju to that? [Aju!]

Proclaim True Parents

In this year of the rooster, True Mother has called us to boldly proclaim our True Parents, and to awaken the entire world to the fact that God's only begotten son and daughter have come and are leading the providence to create one family under God for the whole human family.

True Mother has recently spoken about the importance of this digital age, the age of "one second communication"...communication that is virtually instantaneous. This age is ideal for communicating widely to the world's population, using technology.

True Mother has talked about the rapid growth of Amazon, for example, as a global company that relies on fewer employees and less "brick and mortar" real estate. Rather, its success is linked to an innovative management strategy and the use of communication technologies. True Mother wants us to do better than Amazon in marketing our product and reaching all customers, and all people.

Proclaiming True Parents, after all, does not simply mean going out on the street and shouting the name of True Parents. To be successful in this day and age, like Amazon or any other very successful company, organization or religious community, we must have a positive vision, knowledge of external and internal truth and reality, strategic management, effective and efficient teams, and have innovative, creative, technologically savvy, professionally skilled people, and of course funds. So in a nutshell we need talented young people. Right?

No matter your mission, please always care for and think about raising our young people, for they are our future leaders. If you can build these successful platforms, great! If not, the rooster need not be silent.

In this interconnected era, anyone, even one single individual with a social media account can post positive, head-wing truth-bearing news, and teach people about True Love. You can do this. Let your divine gift of creativity shine in proclaiming True Parents to your own tribe, through your own social network. The more positive news we share, the more positive the impact we create.

I urge you, please, to use social media, and attractive, engaging state of the art web designs that attract eyeballs, visitors, and page viewers, drawing them into the power of the principle, God's Word. I know it's possible. For example, when I look at my husband's Facebook network, I can see that he is FFWPU's biggest fan. [Applause] He shares the good news round the globe every day. If you are not on, please join and friend him. Remember, your words are powerful! So spread the Forgive, love, unite (FLU). Spread love, not hate.

[Sun Jin Nim mentions that the worldwide demographics are changing, for example, Islam is becoming become a religion with more adherents than Christianity. So we have to learn how to reach out to Muslims and all kinds of people.]

We live in a world that is at a crossroads between the old and the new, the modern and the

postmodern. Religious sensibilities are changing. In particular, many young people are non-affiliated; there are many young people who are not interested in conventional church membership. We should be sensitive to this point and search for ways to positively attract our intended audience, both our own second and third generations (and we now have fourth generation), on the one hand, and the youth around the world who are not yet aware of, or associated with our movement, on the other hand.

Proclaiming True Parents also requires that we carry out our work by practicing the highest standards of excellence in whatever we do. We can proclaim True Parents by working to making True Parents' brand known everywhere, associated with sophisticated thought, moral integrity, human dignity, and charity toward all; a movement that brings about positive change by practicing True Love, and paving a path to true peace and prosperity for all.

Of course, in order to do this, we need not only good strategies and good technologies, we also need to improve our capacities, internally and externally. We need to develop our hearts, and at the same time become better educated and well-informed. In this way, we can reach out to the wider society, become more socially engaged, less isolated or set apart. We cannot proclaim to the world when we are only "preaching to the choir."

From our base in hoon dok hae education and regular church attendance, we must go out to the world, a living witness to our True Parents....proclaiming by setting a good example, proclaiming by contributing to society, proclaiming by bearing joyful, harmonious fruit (I said joyful, right?) such that people ask you "where does your fruit come from?"

I shared this with the youth, "(50, pg345 CSG)

When you are joyful, God takes an interest in you and you can enter God's realm of love. But the question is: how can we live with joy under any circumstances? The answer is this: When you do everything with joy, do not keep it only for yourself. Rather, share your joy and bring harmony among all things of creation, making them your partners in joy. Your life of faith should be fun. Also, all the work you do on the way of God's Will should be enjoyable to you. It is no good to do things reluctantly or unwillingly. No matter how difficult, you should not take it as difficult, but rather as something fun to do. This attitude should be deeply rooted in your daily life. (CSG 3-3-2-50, p.345)

Let us Proclaim True Parents. Let us proudly fulfill our responsibilities as tribal messiahs, as the sons and daughters of our True Parents. Let us work to make the Blessing a recognized and respected brand associated with joyful, happy, healthy, productive, peace-loving marriages and families that contribute to building a good society, nation, and world.

Can we do that? [Yes!] Thank you.

Creating an Environment for National Restoration

In our world today, many people are looking for a movement that is contributing to solutions to global, regional, national and local problems. Many people do not want to hear words of

scripture alone. [I have been told many times “Stop reading so much hoondokhae to everyone.” (Laughter)] Rather they want to see results, accomplishments, and they want to hear ideas that are clearly relevant to existing social, economic, cultural and political problems. They want to see positive change, like our recent events. Let us mobilize and work together, partner with other like-minded groups to bring more glory and victory to our True Parents!

True Mother is most aware of this point. While she knows and teaches us that there is no possibility to solve global problems without God and True Parents, she knows that we cannot merely proclaim this point without also demonstrating the effectiveness of the Word of God and the Word of True Parents.

True Mother understands that True Parents’ thought can be very practical, applicable and transformative in every sector of life. This is why True Mother wants us to work toward solutions to global problems.

This why she frequently speaks about the threat to our environment that comes from human irresponsibility and selfishness, or the threat to security that comes from the nations that focus only on their own national interests, but have no awareness of God’s providence.

With True Mother we recently watched “Before the flood,” a documentary about the state of our planet and our responsibility as global citizens to work for change. She has reminded our media leaders to raise awareness about global problems, and solutions, providing a perspective of head-wing thought, and not simply right-wing or left-wing perspectives. We should promote God’s thought and ideal truth.

I highly recommend you watch this video, as well as other documentaries about the world, apart from the headline news. [Sun Jin Nim mentioned briefly that True Mother is keeping abreast of the world situation.]

The more we know, and the better informed we are, the greater the impact we can have.

True mother has Heavenly Parent’s wisdom and knows the destruction of the earth will be the destruction of all our future generations. So the environmental problem concerns her deeply. She wants us to further our knowledge and find solutions to heal the devastating state of our planet.

Every chapter of True Father’s autobiography supports this awareness and love of all nature. Consider this quote:

We need to have a heart that knows how to love nature and love people. Anyone who cannot love nature or people is not capable of loving God. Everything in creation embodies God at a level of symbol, and human beings are substantial beings created in the image of God. Only a person who loves nature can love God. (39 Father’s autobiography)

We must not only be aware, conscious, and educated, but we need to work with and encourage world leaders to bring about this needed change. That is why True Mother is working closely with parliamentarians, and has launched the global IAPP.

True Mother’s message, delivered at all the Regional ILCs and IAPP meetings around the world

made this point very strongly. Parliamentarians are legislators. They pass legislation that becomes the law of the land. They are also the representatives of the people, elected officials who represent their constituencies.

Through the right guidance and education, they can also be the representatives of God and True Parents who can help transform nations, even ultimately restore nations and the world.

But, the restoration of a nation cannot occur based only on political leaders. All sectors must be engaged, including faith leaders, civic leaders, academics, media professionals, private sector executives and, of course, ordinary men and women and families. Recently True Mother is enlisting scientists to help find concrete solutions to today's global crisis. She has re-launched ICUS in hopes of finding solutions to global problems. They have not come just for dialogue, but to find solutions. She knows that this world is at a tipping point. She is therefore moving with lightning speed and urgency to save the world. She is our hero!

Through UPF and other providential organizations we can reach all the primary stakeholders who shape the culture, the ethos, the core values and laws of a nation. This is True Mother's strategy for "creating the environment" for national restoration.

"Restoring a nation" is ultimately related to the shift away from being disconnected from God, to being re-connected with God. This applies to the restoration of an individual, family and a tribe. And as we move from the expansion of Blessed Central Families, and beyond Blessed Tribes, we move on to society, and ultimately the nation and then to world.

I know this is not a simple or easy task but as filial children we must relieve our True Parents' burden and offer them reprieve, peace, love, joy, and victory. It will take time, energy, and absolute faith and obedience to True Parents. I have faith in our worldwide family to unite as one and bring glory to Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Together we will make miracles happen, Right? And we are the red roosters who are going to spread the joyful news that our True Parents are here to all 7.3 billion people in the world. Do you have faith? [Yes!] Yes! But I can't hear you! DO YOU HAVE FAITH? [YES!] Are we one united family under God? [YES!] Than we will be victorious! Aju.

No matter what, we must try every option. Our True Parents have laid every foundation. They have given us all the tools and blessings. They have given us the roadmap and the True Love compass. It is our responsibility to bring victory!

With this in mind there is nothing that we cannot do. Don't you agree? Yes!

Ok, let us pledge to make this red rooster year the year we wake up the world to our True Parents. Let us in unison give 3 cheers of *Sungli* [Victory]! [*Sungli Sungli Sungli!*] Aju!

Conclusion

Therefore, brothers and sisters. As we move forward in 2017 let us keep these three points in mind. Let us cultivate a heart of oneness and a filial heart with True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven. Let us proclaim our True Parents through all media and outlets and broaden

and build our reach globally. And, let us create the environment for National Restoration and world peace.

This is going to be an amazing year of victories. I assure you that if we are united together as one family, centered on our True Mother throughout 2017, there is nothing we cannot do. Let us fulfill the dream, the vision, the original ideal of our Heavenly Parent and our True Parents.

I wish each and every one of you all the blessings that Heaven has to offer. Please use your time well during this assembly. And please stay warm. It is cold here. Also, remember, like True Mother, to bounce every day and be healthy, so you can bring victory to Heavenly Parent and True Parents!

Thank you brothers and sisters. You have all my love and appreciation and respect.

Salanghamnida kamsahamnida.

Japan TOP GUN College Workshop Opening Ceremony

Sun Jin Moon
February 17, 2017
Chung Pyung Heaven and Earth Training Center



FFWPU International President Sun Jin Moon spoke at the opening ceremony for the Japan TOP GUN College Workshop, attended by more than 1,200 participants from Japan.

After a hoondok reading from True Father's autobiography, Sun Jin Nim answered questions from the participants in a very loving mutual communication, testifying to the heart of Heavenly Parent and True Parents and explaining how to be a true filial son or daughter, with true hyojeong (heart of filial piety).

Through the ensuing meditation practice, Sun Jin Nim also brought all the participants to have a peaceful mind and heart. And at the very end she gave away her two bracelets and her scarf to lucky participants.

Here is the content of the hoondok reading:



As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen - Leaving Behind a Legacy of Love (p.231~236)

"A true life is a life in which we abandon our private desires and live for the public good. This is a truth taught by all major religious leaders past and present, East and West, whether it be Jesus, Buddha, or the

Prophet Mohammed. It is a truth that is so widely known that, sadly, it seems to have been devalued. The passage of time or changes in the world cannot diminish the value of this truth. This is because the essence of human life never changes, even in the midst of rapid change all around the world.

The teacher with whom we have the closest relationship is our heart. Our heart is more precious to us than our closest friends and even more precious than our parents. So, as we live our lives, we need periodically to ask our hearts, "Am I living a good life now?" Anyone can hear his heart speaking to him. If he comes to the realization that his heart is his master, he "polishes" his heart and maintains a close relationship with his heart throughout his life. If a person hears the sound of his heart tearfully sobbing, then he needs to stop immediately whatever he is doing. Anything that makes the heart suffer will ruin him. Anything that makes the heart sad will eventually make the person fall into sadness.



For a person to polish his heart to the point that it becomes as clear as crystal, he absolutely must spend time in direct conversation with his heart in an environment where he is away from the world and alone with his heart. It will be a time of intense loneliness, but the moment that we become close to our hearts is the time of prayer and meditation. It is a time when we can take ownership over our hearts. When we isolate ourselves from the noise around us and allow our thoughts to settle, we can see into the deepest parts of our hearts. It will take a lot of time and effort to go all the way down to where the heart has settled. It will not happen in a day.



Just as love is not for our own sake, so happiness and peace are not for ourselves. Just as love can never exist without a partner, happiness and peace cannot exist without a partner. All these can exist only in the context of a relationship with a partner. Nothing can be accomplished if we love alone. We cannot be happy alone or speak of peace alone. Since a partner is what enables us to have happiness and peace, the partner is more important than we are.



Think about a mother carrying a baby on her back, sitting at an entrance to the subway, selling homemade snacks to the people passing by. To be at that spot in time for the morning rush hour, she will have spent the whole night preparing the snacks and put her fussing child on her back to come to the station. People passing by might say, "Oh, you could get along well if only you didn't have that child to care for," but it is for the sake of the child that the mother lives her life. The child on her back is the mother's lifeline.

Today people can expect to live about eighty years. Eighty years of joy, anger, sorrow, happiness, and all the other emotions mixed together may seem like a long time. But if we take away the private time that a person spends sleeping, working, and eating, and then the time we spend talking, laughing, and having fun with family members and friends, attending weddings and funerals, and time spent lying sick in bed, only about seven years will remain. A person may live eighty years but only spend about seven years living for the public good.

Life is like a rubber band. The same seven years, given to two different people, can either be spent as seven years or as seventy. Time, by itself, is empty. We need to put things in it. The same is true about a person's life. Everyone wants to live his life with a comfortable place to sleep and good things to eat. Eating and sleeping, however, are simply ways of letting time slip by. In the moment that a person has lived out his life and his body is laid to rest in the ground, all wealth and glory become nothing more than a bubble and disappear at once. Only the seven years that he lived for the public good will remain and be remembered by posterity. Those seven years are the trace that is left in the world of a life that lasted eighty years.

We do not come into this world, or depart from it, of our own accord. We have no ability to make choices with regard to our fate. We are born, though we did not choose to be born. We live, though we did not choose to live. We die, though we do not choose to die. We have no authority over these aspects of our lives, so how can we boast that we are somehow better than others? We cannot be born by our own wish, possess things that will forever be our own, or avoid death. So any boasting on our part would only be pathetic.

Even if we rise to a position higher than others, the honor is only temporary. Even if we gather more possessions than others, we must leave them all behind at the gates of death. Money, honor, and knowledge all flow away from us in time, and all disappear with the passing years. No matter how noble and great a person might be, his is nothing more than a pitiable life that will end the moment he loses hold of his lifeline.

Human beings have always struggled to understand who we are and why we must live. We must realize that, just as we were not born of our own accord, so also we are not meant to live our lives for our own sakes.

So the answer to the question of how we should live our lives is simple. We were born of love, so we must live by traveling the path of love. Our lives were created by receiving the boundless love of our parents, so we must live our entire lives repaying that love. In the course of our lives, this is the only

value we can choose on our own. The success or failure of our lives depends on how much love we are able to pack into those eighty years that are given to us.

At some point, everyone will shed his physical body like old clothing and die. In Korean, "to return" is a common expression for dying. To return means to go back to where we came from, that is, to go back to our fundamental roots. Everything in the universe moves in cycles. The white snow that collects on the mountains will melt and flow down the slopes, first forming streams and then a river, and eventually go into the ocean. The water that flows into the ocean will absorb the heat of the sun's rays, become water vapor, go back up into the sky, and prepare to become either snowflakes or drops of rain. To return to our original place in this way is what we call death. Then, where do we human beings return to when we die? Body and heart come together to bring about human life, and death is the act of shedding the body. So we go to the place from which the heart came.



We cannot talk about life without also talking about death. We must accurately understand what death is, even if we do so only to understand the purpose of life. The type of life that has true value can be understood only by the person who finds himself in a difficult situation when death appears imminent and he cries out to Heaven in desperation, pleading to be allowed to live even just one more day. If our days are as precious as this, how should we live them? What are the things we must accomplish before we cross over the boundary line of death?

The most important is not to commit sin and live a life that is without shadows. There is much religious and philosophical debate over what constitutes sin, but what is clear is that we should not engage in acts that give pause to our conscience. When we do things that give us a guilty conscience, it always leaves a shadow in our heart.

The next most important thing is to resolve to do significantly more work than others have done. All of our lives are limited, whether that limit is sixty years, seventy years, or some other time period. Depending on how we use that time, we can live a life that is two or three times more abundant than others. If you cut your time into segments and then live each segment in a meaningful way, your life will be truly precious. Live your life with an attitude of devotion and diligence, telling yourself, for example, that you will plant two or three trees in the time it takes others to plant one. Do not live for yourself. You must live not for yourself but for others; not for your family but for your neighbors; not for your own country but for the world. All sin in the world comes about when the individual is put first. Individual desires and ambitions harm a person's neighbors and ruin the society at large.

Everything in the world will eventually pass. The parents we love, the husband or wife we love, and the children we love will all pass away. All that remains with us at the end of our lives is death. When a person dies, only his legacy remains. Please consider for a moment what you can do to show that you lived a life of value. The possessions and social position you have accumulated during your life will pass away from you. Once you cross the river of death, such things will have no meaning. Because we were born in love and lived our lives in love, love is also the only thing that remains with us when we are in our graves. We receive our lives in love, live by sharing love, and return into the midst of love. It is important that we live our lives in a way that we can leave a legacy of love behind us."

International President at the Japan TOP GUN College Workshop

Japan TOP GUN College Workshop (February 16~25, 2017)

Opening Ceremony, FFWPU International President, Sun Jin Moon

February 17, 2017 Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center



F WPU International President Sun Jin Moon spoke at the opening ceremony for the Japan TOP GUN College Workshop, attended by more than 1,200 participants from Japan.

After a hoondok reading from True Father's autobiography, Sun Jin Nim answered questions from the participants in a very loving mutual communication, testifying to the heart of Heavenly Parent and True Parents and explaining how to be a true filial son or daughter, with true hyojeong (heart of filial piety).

Through the ensuing meditation practice, Sun Jin Nim also brought all the participants to have a peaceful mind and heart. And at the very end she gave away her two bracelets and her scarf to lucky participants.

Here is the content of the hoondok reading:

As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen

Leaving Behind a Legacy of Love (p.231~236)

"A true life is a life in which we abandon our private desires and live for the public good. This is a truth taught by all major religious leaders past and present, East and West, whether it be Jesus, Buddha, or the Prophet Mohammed. It is a truth that is so

widely known that, sadly, it seems to have been devalued. The passage of time or changes in the world cannot diminish the value of this truth. This is because the essence of human life never changes, even in the midst of rapid change all around the world.

The teacher with whom we have the closest relationship is our heart. Our heart is more precious to us than our closest friends and even more precious than our parents. So, as we live our lives, we need periodically to ask our hearts, "Am I living a good life now?" Anyone can hear his heart speaking to him. If he comes to the realization that his heart is his master, he "polishes" his heart and maintains a close relationship with his heart throughout his life. If a person hears the sound of his heart tearfully sobbing, then he needs to stop immediately whatever he is doing. Anything that makes the heart suffer will ruin him. Anything that makes the heart sad will eventually make the person fall into sadness.

For a person to polish his heart to the point that it becomes as clear as crystal, he absolutely must spend time in direct conversation with his heart in an environment where he is away from the world and alone with his heart. It will be a time of intense loneliness, but the moment that we become close to our hearts is the time of prayer and meditation. It is a time when we can take ownership over our hearts. When we isolate ourselves from the noise around us and allow our thoughts to settle, we can

see into the deepest parts of our hearts. It will take a lot of time and effort to go all the way down to where the heart has settled. It will not happen in a day.

Just as love is not for our own sake, so happiness and peace are not for ourselves. Just as love can never exist without a partner, happiness and peace cannot exist without a partner. All these can exist only in the context of a relationship with a partner. Nothing can be accomplished if we love alone. We cannot be happy alone or speak of peace alone. Since a partner is what enables us to have happiness and peace, the partner is more important than we are.

Think about a mother carrying a baby on her back, sitting at an entrance to the subway, selling homemade snacks to the people passing by. To be at that spot in time for the morning rush hour, she will have spent the whole night preparing the snacks and put her fussing child on her back to come to the station. People passing by might say, "Oh, you could get along well if only you didn't have that child to care for," but it is for the sake of the child that the mother lives her life. The child on her back is the mother's lifeline.

Today people can expect to live about eighty years. Eighty years of joy, anger, sorrow, happiness, and all the other emotions mixed together may seem like a long time. But if we take away the private time that a person spends sleeping, working, and eating, and then the time we spend talking, laughing, and having fun with family members and friends, attending weddings and funerals, and time spent lying sick in bed, only about seven years will remain. A person may live eighty years but only spend about seven years living for the public good.

Life is like a rubber band. The same seven years, given to two different people, can either be spent as seven years or as seventy. Time, by itself, is empty. We need to put things in it. The same is true about a person's life. Everyone wants to live his life with a comfortable place to sleep and good things to eat. Eating and sleeping, however, are simply ways of letting time slip by. In the moment that a person has lived out his life and his body is laid to rest in the ground, all wealth and glory become nothing more than a bubble and disappear at once. Only the seven years that he lived for the public good will remain and be remembered by posterity. Those seven years are the trace that is left in the world of a life that lasted eighty years.

We do not come into this world, or depart from it, of our own accord. We have no ability to make choices with regard to our fate. We are born, though we did not choose to be born. We live, though we did not choose to live. We die, though we do not choose to die. We have no authority over these aspects of our lives, so how can we boast that we are somehow better than others? We cannot be born by our own wish, possess things that will forever be our own, or avoid death. So any boasting on our part would only be pathetic.

Even if we rise to a position higher than others, the honor is only temporary. Even if we gather more possessions than others, we must leave them all behind at the gates of death. Money, honor, and knowledge all flow away from us in time, and all disappear with the passing years. No matter how noble and great a person might be, his is nothing more than a pitiable life that will end the moment he loses hold of his lifeline.

Human beings have always struggled to understand who we are and why we must live. We must realize that, just as we were not born of our own accord, so also we are not meant to live our lives for our own sakes.

So the answer to the question of how we should live our lives is simple. We were born of love, so we must live by traveling the path of love. Our lives were created by receiving the boundless love of our parents, so we must live our entire lives repaying that

love. In the course of our lives, this is the only value we can choose on our own. The success or failure of our lives depends on how much love we are able to pack into those eighty years that are given to us.

At some point, everyone will shed his physical body like old clothing and die. In Korean, "to return" is a common expression for dying. To return means to go back to where we came from, that is, to go back to our fundamental roots. Everything in the universe moves in cycles. The white snow that collects on the mountains will melt and flow down the slopes, first forming streams and then a river, and eventually go into the ocean. The water that flows into the ocean will absorb the heat of the sun's rays, become water vapor, go back up into the sky, and prepare to become either snowflakes or drops of rain. To return to our original place in this way is what we call death. Then, where do we human beings return to when we die? Body and heart come together to bring about human life, and death is the act of shedding the body. So we go to the place from which the heart came.

We cannot talk about life without also talking about death. We must accurately understand what death is, even if we do so only to understand the purpose of life. The type of life that has true value can be understood only by the person who finds himself in a difficult situation when death appears imminent and he cries out to Heaven in desperation, pleading to be allowed to live even just one more day. If our days are as precious as this, how should we live them? What are the things we must accomplish before we cross over the boundary line of death?

The most important is not to commit sin and live a life that is without shadows. There is much religious and philosophical debate over what constitutes sin, but what is clear is that we should not engage in acts that give pause to our conscience. When we do things that give us a guilty conscience, it always leaves a shadow in our heart.

The next most important thing is to resolve to do significantly more work than others have done. All of our lives are limited, whether that limit is sixty years, seventy years, or some other time period. Depending on how we use that time, we can live a life that is two or three times more abundant than others. If you cut your time into segments and then live each segment in a meaningful way, your life will be truly precious. Live your life with an attitude of devotion and diligence, telling yourself, for example, that you will plant two or three trees in the time it takes others to plant one. Do not live for yourself. You must live not for yourself but for others; not for your family but for your neighbors; not for your own country but for the world. All sin in the world comes about when the individual is put first. Individual desires and ambitions harm a person's neighbors and ruin the society at large.

Everything in the world will eventually pass. The parents we love, the husband or wife we love, and the children we love will all pass away. All that remains with us at the end of our lives is death. When a person dies, only his legacy remains. Please consider for a moment what you can do to show that you lived a life of value. The possessions and social position you have accumulated during your life will pass away from you. Once you cross the river of death, such things will have no meaning. Because we were born in love and lived our lives in love, love is also the only thing that remains with us when we are in our graves. We receive our lives in love, live by sharing love, and return into the midst of love. It is important that we live our lives in a way that we can leave a legacy of love behind us."

Sun Jin Moon's Special Lecture at the 2017 Japan Top Gun College Workshop

Gi Seong Lee
February 17, 2017



The "HJ Cheonwon: 2017 Japan Top Gun College Workshop" (JTGC) has been held at the main hall in the Cheonseong Wanglim Palace while the 1,160 people attended for 10 days from February 16th.

In the morning of the second day on the 17th, International President Sun Jin Moon and her husband visited and gave us the love of True Parents. International President Sun Jin Moon first did Hoon Dok of True Parents' words quoted from "As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen" as follows:

"A true life is a life in which we abandon our private desires and live for the public good. This is a truth taught by all major religious leaders past and present, East and West, whether it be Jesus, Buddha, or the Prophet Mohammed. . . .

Just as love is not for our own sake, so happiness and peace are not for ourselves. Just as love can never exist without a partner, happiness and peace cannot exist without a partner. All these can exist only in the context of a relationship with a partner. Nothing can be accomplished if we love alone. We cannot be happy alone or speak of peace alone. Since a partner is what enables us to have happiness and peace, the partner is more important than we are.

A person may live eighty years but only spend about seven years living for the public good.

Only the seven years that he lived for the public good will remain and be remembered by posterity. Those seven years are the trace that is left in the world of a life that lasted eighty years."(pp.257~258)

"We receive our lives in love, live by sharing love, and return into the midst of love. It is important that we live our lives in a way that we can leave a legacy of love behind us."(p.263)

After International President Sun Jin Moon finished the Hoon Dok, she took some time to answer questions from the trainees. Through yoga meditation, she taught the trainees how to experience the love of True Parents, and concluded with the following message:

"So, I want you now to imagine this enemy as a loved one. Do not let someone's darkness extinguish or diminish the light of God's love in you. Use the power of the divine breath of life in you. You choose to breath in deeply and allow life and love to flourish, and let go of all fears and things that no longer serve you. Allow your mind to focus on those feelings for your loved one.

Feel the deep love, openness, eternal divine light and goodness flow from your heart to this enemy. Notice how the image of this enemy changes, as you share deep compassion, care,

kindness, higher consciousness and divine love. Visualize the shift in your heart as it opens and loves your enemy as your loved one.

Take a moment to feel this loving victory. Feel the divine light energy that is in your heart carry and give life to each living being and the whole of creation. When we all live as one united family under God, there can be no darkness.

Feel God's love and True Parents' love fill your heart with unconditional love and infinite peace. Turn to your neighbor and share a glorious hug with each other and offer a deep Kamsahamnida. Salanghamnida. Namaste.

How do you feel? Loved, powerful, energized, and victorious! Yes! You should! This is the power of True Love and True Parents' and Heavenly Parent's teaching.

Please practice this and Hoon Dok Hae every day. These are the pillars of light and wisdom that will allow you to overcome any obstacle! Aju!"



Lastly, International President Sun Jin Moon presented bracelets to two trainees, and took a picture with them. She also wrapped a scarf given to her by True Parents around the neck of the representative of the female trainees saying, "Please become a peace-loving global citizen." It was a moving moment for everyone.

Sun Jin Moon's Answers Members' Questions at the Azalea Purification Festival

Julian Gray
March 29, 2017
International President's Special Lecture
Chung Pyung Training Center

Note: This is a summary from notes made at the time of the event. They are a guide to the spirit and gist of some of the points she made. They should not be taken as a perfect expression of our International President's words or quoted as such.



On the national Korean holiday of Children's Day, FFWPU International President Sun Jin Moon spoke to a crowd of several thousand gathering in the main hall of the Chung Pyung Training Center for the "Azalea Purification Festival." At these Chung Pyung "Great Works" workshops, special spiritual power comes to help those present to release the pain of their ancestors, and of many spirits trapped on the earth plane, and give them the chance to experience God's profound love for the first time.

Seating herself at the front of the stage, as has become her tradition, Sun Jin Nim immediately created a family atmosphere. She began the session by reading the entirety of [True Mother's speech](#) given at the same venue at the Korean National Pastors' Assembly on March 29. Before she began, she compared Mother's speeches to pearls on a thread and suggested that we need to study these pearls closely to understand the depth of True Mother's meaning.

After the hoondok reading, Sun Jin Nim opened the floor to questions, expressing that she hoped that the format of questions and answers would bring the spirit of hope, shedding light where there is dark, and bringing healing and understanding of higher truth.

Following are some of the points Sun Jin Nim gave in response to the questions asked.

Regarding True Mother's specific wishes for by 2020, Sun Jin Nim asked the audience what they felt the answer might be. A sister in the front answered "We have to be tribal messiahs;" Sun Jin Nim was impressed by the sister's swift response. She mentioned we should think about True Parents' great works over 52 years together, and that Mother is thinking about how to fulfill Father's dream of One Family under God.

On the question of what to focus on in the years remaining before 2020, Sun Jin Nim responded by explaining about True Mother's heart: Mother is focused on 2020. We have received the Blessing on the family level and are working on our tribes, but True Parents want to establish a global family under God. Mother says that Father cannot ascend in peace unless we fulfill our mission. Mother is trying to complete True Parents' mission on earth. She is asking True Parents' children to stand with her as filial children in the task to restore all 7.4 billion people in the world.

Mother has expressed that we need at least 7 nations to become God's nations. In recognizing that, all over the world, members in not just 7 nations but many more are trying their very best, Sun Jin Nim said, "I know you who are gathered here are all trying your best too."



Understanding Father and Mother's Hearts

Sun Jin Nim candidly acknowledged that ours is a very difficult path: "None of us is perfect," she said. "Only True Parents are perfect. The rest of us are growing. You are here in Chung Pyung to renew your faith and spirit. I hope you can understand Heavenly Parent's and True Parents' legacy so it can be yours."

The next question was asking for advice on how to inherit True Parents' heart (shimjung) and become one with them. In asking the audience members to give their answer, Sun Jin Nim said, "You may look to me for the answer but I know many wise elders here and pure second generation, and that Heavenly Parent has taught you well." She explained that True Parents' shimjung is their absolute, unchanging, unconditional love.

In keeping with this, Sun Jin Nim explained that in front of our Heavenly Parent, True Parents are in the position of filial children. God has been looking for Adam and Eve and that Father and Mother are the children God has raised from their youth to be True Parents. Thus Father met Jesus as a teenager, whilst Mother was blessed with Father also during her teens. "And as the son and daughter who have fulfilled their mission, as True Parents they are to give rebirth to the rest of humankind. We too must go the way of a true man or woman, but to do so we need to understand True Parents' heart."



Everything Starts from a Desire to Know What Is True

On the issue of how to gain the will to work for God's providence or encourage second generation members to do so, Sun Jin Nim said everything comes from our desire to ask questions and to know the truth. That is how many came to join our movement: we wanted to know true answers. We all need to

find our faith, we all need to find our will. Absolute faith, love and obedience is to inherit the truth not just to know it in our mind. When you apply it in action, you can then become a teacher for others.

So the first step is that each of us needs to ask within myself. Our mission is then to train ourselves in order to become a master.



Sun Jin Nim continued by explaining clearly that no one can give you your faith or make you, perform, follow anything you don't want to. That is why inheritance is key. For first generation, you know how hard it is to separate from the fallen world. A pure 2nd generation child has the responsibility to honor the gift [of purity] he or she has received, to not let the parents' path be wasted, but, instead, to honor their effort.

Choosing to Live Unselfishly

One member asked about overcoming self-centeredness. Sun Jin Nim answered as follows:



In Mother's speech she identifies the main issue in human suffering as greed, self-centeredness. All nations' history is about protecting themselves over others. It has been the same problem since the time of the Fall.

So how to get rid of selfish thinking? We need to understand True Parents' teaching to live for the sake of others. What is our main message? Living with true love. What is the essence of true love? Giving in service – giving away what you desire, thinking of others' needs first. Every day we must practice humility, service, and living for the sake of others. These answers are in True Parents' words. Understanding and practicing Heavenly Parent's truth allows us to move along the pathway to perfection.

An audience member asked Sun Jin Nim about her own experience of absolute faith, love and obedience, to which Sun Jin Nim responded by revealing some of the challenges in faith she had faced as a young person, and clarified that her heart to attend True Parents, as it is now, developed later on.

Sun Jin Nim said that the call comes to all of us as one family together, to serve our True Parents. True Parents are calling. How do we connect? Mother says we have to understand why we are living: life is a course of maturing. We have choices, and each choice we make can help prevent others having to go a difficult course later on.



Conclusion

Sun Jin Nim said she had not at first understood faith, love or obedience. But once you practice and serve, your heart and abilities deepen each day. Sun Jin Nim said, "I am not perfect; every day I work on that. What you feel is what I feel in my heart. We are no different. We must all practice heavenly truth and wisdom. And absolute faith, love and obedience."

One member asked Sun Jin Nim to teach some yoga or meditation. Sun Jin Nim responded by briefly telling something from her personal story:

"After Father had ascended, Mother was coming to Hawaii. I prepared for Mother for two weeks, in tears, praying for Father to help me. Then I came across an advertisement for Yoga, and this practice, along with Hoon Dok Hae, linked me with a higher sense of the spirit."

Sun Jin Nim then led the members in a Crown of Glory meditation, which enables the participant to visualize someone who has caused them pain and helps him or her to feel love for that person.

Finally, Sun Jin Nim gave out gifts of silk scarves to seven sisters participating in the workshop. She asked these lucky sisters their names, tied the scarves lovingly around their necks, and gave them a big hug.

The meeting concluded with three victory cheers, and with many hearts no doubt deeply moved and inspired.

The Holy Wedding of True Parents fulfills the hopes of all humankind

Sun Jin Moon

April 12, 2017

Welcome Remarks at 57th Anniversary of True Parents Holy Wedding
Chung Pyung Heaven and Earth Training Center



My dear beloved brothers and sisters.

It is my distinct honor and privilege to offer words of welcome to each one of you as we gather to celebrate the 57th Anniversary of the Holy Wedding of our beloved True Parents.

As we rejoice together in complete oneness and with a filial heart before our Heavenly Parent, our beloved True Father in heaven, and our beloved True Mother who leads the providence on this earth, we are commemorating the origin and birth of true love, true life, and true lineage. On this day we pay tribute to the fact that the Holy Wedding of True Parents fulfills the hopes of all humankind and the creation. This is the most glorious day on earth and in heaven.



What a profound blessing it is for us to be here on this precious day when Heavenly Parent's dreams were fulfilled and True Parents' victory brought an end to the long history of loneliness for our Heavenly Parent. As we know from the Principle of Creation, God longed to live in joy, harmony and true love with true sons and daughters.

However, since the time of the Fall, human history has proceeded without the absolute, perfect, and pure union of a man and woman living in complete harmony and victory.



As a result, we have lived in a world marked by suffering, conflict, devastation, and disharmony; we have lived with broken hearts and shattered families. In order for fallen human beings to be restored back to the original ideal, the position of the True Parents must first be established.

Thus, with the birth of our True Father in 1920 and our True Mother in 1943, God's hope was re-kindled. A divine spark that would light the way for humanity was ignited.

Despite the thorny path they trod, shedding their blood, sweat and tears, True Parents overcame every obstacle with a pure heart of filial devotion. They followed the will of Heavenly Parent with absolute love, faith and obedience.



The Holy Wedding of our True Parents on April 12, 1960 at the Cheongpadong Church marked the turning point in providential history. On the foundation of True Parents' Holy Wedding, the grace of the Holy Blessing could finally be given, making it possible for all humankind to be re-born as sons and daughters of the lineage of Heavenly Parent, and as members of one worldwide family under God.

Through the Holy Wedding of God's only begotten son and only begotten daughter, the position of True Parents was secured. True Father and True Mother achieved the four-position foundation for the first time in history, giving birth to the True Family.

From that day forward, True Mother worked side by side with True Father for 52 years. She uttered no complaint. During a 20-year period, she restored Jacob's course, risking her life and bearing 14 True Children, securing the legacy of True Parents' true lineage and the liberation of womankind.



We stand in awe and humility before the magnitude of this day and its providential significance. On this day, 57 years ago, the eternal, unique, absolute and unchanging unity and oneness of True Parents was established. That bond can never be broken. That unity can never be divided.

In the past we did not fully appreciate the significance of this holy day. Now, with each passing year, we come to recognize more deeply its infinite and eternal value, as the day that marks the culmination of God's providence, the fulfillment of God's original ideal. It is this essential meaning that we must share with the world.

This 57th anniversary is ushering in a new age of hope, filling our hearts with gratitude and a firm determination to leap forward during the next three years, toward the victory of Vision 2020 and the realization of Cheon Il Guk. This 57th anniversary marks the beginning of a cosmic spring in divine providence.

We stand at a pivotal moment in history, a time when the forces of light and the forces of darkness are battling more than ever. The sadness, suffering, war, and destruction we experience on this earth cannot be solved without our True Parents' truth. Therefore, we must unite with True Mother, and we must be victorious; for the sake of our ancestors, for the sake of those alive today and for the sake of future generations.

We must fulfill our responsibility as filial sons and daughters and spread the word of the significance of this holy wedding day to all 7.4 billion children on earth. We must liberate our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Aju!

Beloved brothers and sisters, as we gather here today to honor our True Parents, let our hearts be filled with absolute conviction, faith, and sincere love.

Let us give a roaring round of applause, expressing our gratitude to our True Parents on this Happy 57th Anniversary of True Parents Holy Wedding!!!

57th Anniversary of True Parents Holy Wedding

Welcome Remarks

3.16 by the Heavenly Calendar in the 5th year of Cheon Il Guk (April 12, 2017)
Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center



My dear beloved brothers and sisters.
It is my distinct honor and privilege to offer words of welcome to each one of you as we gather to celebrate the 57th Anniversary of the Holy Wedding of our beloved True Parents.

As we rejoice together in complete oneness and with a filial heart before our Heavenly Parent, our beloved True Father in heaven, and our beloved True Mother who leads the providence on this earth, we are commemorating the origin and birth of true love, true life, and true lineage. On this day we pay tribute to the fact that the Holy Wedding of True Parents fulfills the hopes of all humankind and the creation. This is the most glorious day on earth and in heaven.

What a profound blessing it is for us to be here on this precious day when Heavenly Parent's dreams were fulfilled and True Parents' victory brought an end to the long history of loneliness for our Heavenly Parent. As we know from the Principle of Creation, God longed to live in joy, harmony and true love with true sons and daughters.

However, since the time of the Fall, human history has proceeded without the absolute, perfect, and pure union of a man and woman living in complete harmony and victory.

As a result, we have lived in a world marked by suffering, conflict, devastation, and disharmony; we have lived with broken hearts and shattered families. In order for fallen human beings to be restored back to the original ideal, the position of the True Parents must first be established.

Thus, with the birth of our True Father in 1920 and our True Mother in 1943, God's hope was re-kindled. A divine spark that would light the way for humanity was ignited.

Despite the thorny path they trod, shedding their blood, sweat and tears, True Parents overcame every obstacle with a pure heart of filial devotion. They followed the will of Heavenly Parent with absolute love, faith and obedience.

The Holy Wedding of our True Parents on April 12, 1960 at the Cheongpadong Church marked the turning point in providential history. On the foundation of True Parents' Holy Wedding, the grace of the Holy Blessing could finally be given, making it possible for all humankind to be re-born as sons and daughters of the lineage of Heavenly Parent, and as members of one worldwide family under God.

Through the Holy Wedding of God's only begotten son and only begotten daughter, the position of True Parents was secured. True

Father and True Mother achieved the four-position foundation for the first time in history, giving birth to the True Family.

From that day forward, True Mother worked side by side with True Father for 52 years. She uttered no complaint. During a 20-year period, she restored Jacob's course, risking her life and bearing 14 True Children, securing the legacy of True Parents' true lineage and the liberation of womankind.

We stand in awe and humility before the magnitude of this day and its providential significance. On this day, 57 years ago, the eternal, unique, absolute and unchanging unity and oneness of True Parents was established. That bond can never be broken. That unity can never be divided.

In the past we did not fully appreciate the significance of this holy day. Now, with each passing year, we come to recognize more deeply its infinite and eternal value, as the day that marks the culmination of God's providence, the fulfillment of God's original ideal. It is this essential meaning that we must share with the world.

This 57th anniversary is ushering in a new age of hope, filling our hearts with gratitude and a firm determination to leap forward

during the next three years, toward the victory of Vision 2020 and the realization of Cheon Il Guk. This 57th anniversary marks the beginning of a cosmic spring in divine providence.

We stand at a pivotal moment in history, a time when the forces of light and the forces of darkness are battling more than ever. The sadness, suffering, war, and destruction we experience on this earth cannot be solved without our True Parents' truth. Therefore, we must unite with True Mother, and we must be victorious; for the sake of our ancestors, for the sake of those alive today and for the sake of future generations.

We must fulfill our responsibility as filial sons and daughters and spread the word of the significance of this holy wedding day to all 7.4 billion children on earth. We must liberate our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Aju!

Beloved brothers and sisters, as we gather here today to honor our True Parents, let our hearts be filled with absolute conviction, faith, and sincere love.

Let us give a roaring round of applause, expressing our gratitude to our True Parents on this Happy 57th Anniversary of True Parents Holy Wedding!!!





57th Anniversary of True Parents Holy Wedding Welcome Remarks

3.16 by the Heavenly Calendar in the 5th year of Cheon Il Guk (April 12, 2017)

Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training Center

My dear beloved brothers and sisters.

It is my distinct honor and privilege to offer words of welcome to each one of you as we gather to celebrate the 57th Anniversary of the Holy Wedding of our beloved True Parents.

As we rejoice together in complete oneness and with a filial heart before our Heavenly Parent, our beloved True Father in heaven, and our beloved True Mother who leads the providence on this earth, we are commemorating the origin

and birth of true love, true life, and true lineage. On this day we pay tribute to the fact that the Holy Wedding of True Parents fulfills the hopes of all humankind and the creation. This is the most glorious day on earth and in heaven.

What a profound blessing it is for us to be here on this precious day when Heavenly Parent's dreams were fulfilled and True Parents' victory brought an end to the long history of loneliness for our Heavenly Parent. As we know from the Principle of Creation, God longed to live in joy, harmony and true love with true sons and daughters.

However, since the time of the Fall, human history has proceeded without the absolute, perfect, and pure union of a man and woman living in complete harmony and victory.

As a result, we have lived in a world marked by suffering, conflict, devastation, and disharmony; we have lived with broken hearts and shattered families. In order for fallen human beings to be restored back to the original ideal, the position of the True Parents must first be established.

Thus, with the birth of our True Father in 1920 and our True Mother in 1943, God's hope was re-kindled. A divine spark that would light the way for humanity was ignited.

Despite the thorny path they trod, shedding their blood, sweat and tears, True Parents overcame every obstacle with a pure heart of filial devotion. They followed the will of Heavenly Parent with absolute love, faith and obedience.

The Holy Wedding of our True Parents on April 12, 1960 at the Cheongpadong Church marked the turning point in providential history. On the foundation of True Parents' Holy Wedding, the grace of the Holy Blessing could finally be given, making it possible for all humankind to be re-born as sons and daughters of the lineage of Heavenly Parent, and as members of one worldwide family under God.

Through the Holy Wedding of God's only begotten son and only begotten daughter, the position of True Parents was secured. True Father and True Mother achieved the four-position foundation for the first time in history, giving birth to the True Family.

From that day forward, True Mother worked side by side with True Father for 52 years. She uttered no complaint. During a 20-year period, she restored Jacob's course, risking her life and bearing 14 True Children, securing the legacy of True Parents' true lineage and the liberation of womankind.

We stand in awe and humility before the magnitude of this day and its providential significance. On this day, 57 years ago, the eternal, unique, absolute and unchanging unity and oneness of True Parents was established. That bond can never be broken. That unity can never be divided.

In the past we did not fully appreciate the significance of this holy day. Now, with each passing year, we come to recognize more deeply its infinite and eternal value, as the day that marks the culmination of God's providence, the fulfillment of God's original ideal. It is this essential meaning that we must share with the world.

This 57th anniversary is ushering in a new age of hope, filling our hearts with gratitude and a firm determination to leap forward during the next three years, toward the victory of Vision 2020 and the realization of Cheon Il Guk. This 57th anniversary marks the beginning of a cosmic spring in divine providence.

We stand at a pivotal moment in history, a time when the forces of light and the forces of darkness are battling more than ever. The sadness, suffering, war, and destruction we experience on this earth cannot be solved without our True Parents' truth. Therefore, we must unite with True Mother, and we must be victorious; for the sake of our ancestors, for the sake of those alive today and for the sake of future generations.

We must fulfill our responsibility as filial sons and daughters and spread the word of the significance of this holy wedding day to all 7.4 billion children on earth. We must liberate our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Aju!

Beloved brothers and sisters, as we gather here today to honor our True Parents, let our hearts be filled with absolute conviction, faith, and sincere love.

Let us give a roaring round of applause, expressing our gratitude to our True Parents on this Happy 57th Anniversary of True Parents Holy Wedding!!!

Sun Jin Moon Speaks at International Filipino Family Association in Korea Event

Julian Gray
April 22, 2017



Family Federation international president Sun Jin Moon and her husband In Sup Nim spoke today, Saturday April 22, to 650 Filipino leaders and blessed wives, plus some forty members from the international community, at an assembly of the “International Filipino Family Association in Korea.”

The event was preceded by some 45 minutes of enthusiastic singing led by excellent singers from among the Filipina community. Sun Jin Nim and In Sup Nim spoke directly to the hearts of the assembled members.

Sun Jin Nim began the session with a beautiful hoondok reading from True Father’s words, in which Father emphasized that religion is not an end in itself, but exists for the sake of love and peace. Father emphasized that continuous education is necessary for instilling a consciousness of peace, and that the first point is to know God—His existence, heart and ideal; that religions must cease to fight for their own honor; they must put aside hate-filled struggle, and instead lead humanity into the ideal world.



Over the ensuing hour or more, Sun Jin Nim answered, at length, a dozen questions on issues such as how best witness about True Parents, how to create good families, and how to deal with challenges faced by the movement. Sun Jin Nim's message was characterized by her heartfelt emphasis on us all becoming beacons of peace and love and working to bring those qualities within our families and communities. She emphasized that we should have the heart to embrace in love those who have stepped away from our community and even those who are critical of it. She exhorted everyone to work as a community and support each other in overcoming difficulties we encounter in our families and those that confront us in common as a movement.

Sun Jin Nim said that while trying to protect our precious second generation from the things that are wrong in this imperfect world, we need to be the models that inspire the next generation for the future. She explained that it takes time and hard work to reach perfection in love but that we should nonetheless continue in our daily effort. We need to have hearts that are open in forgiveness, grace and compassion, and that is the way to defend True Parents and become owners of their heart.



In answer to a question about “the secret of In Sup Nim’s love for Sun Jin Nim,” In Sup Nim himself took the microphone. He confirmed his deep love for Sun Jin Nim and his admiration for her courageous support for True Mother and her public work. He also expressed his love for the True Family and emphasized the very difficult courses the True Children had passed through. Although he admitted had felt judgment in his heart at times in his younger days, he explained that once he become part of True Parents’ family he recognized the extreme challenges all the family members had faced. His heartfelt request to all present was that we become the vehicles of healing, and thanked everyone for being champions of love.

After she had concluded her answers, Sun Jin Nim led the audience in a “Crown of Glory” meditation which was to help each person overcome difficult feelings towards anyone that we might hold them for, by opening our hearts and minds up to God’s healing light and love. This was a time when the Holy Spirit touched many hearts.

Many of those who attended expressed how moved they had been to listen to Sun Jin Nim’s and In Sup Nim’s many expressions of genuine warmth and love for the assembled members, plus their very solid guidance. That our International President took the time to come and share her hearts was deeply appreciated by the audience members.

In concluding the meeting, Sun Jin Nim reminded us all that we must take time to notice the gifts we have been given, including the brothers and sisters we have in our communities. She thanked everyone for their lives of dedication to support True Parents.

She and In Sup Nim then held a lottery to give gifts of silk scarves to seven lucky sisters, and she personally tied the scarves around each of their necks and gave each sister a deep hug. Then as a final flourish and expression of love, they gave out doughnuts to representatives of each region, following which they departed to long applause and cheers.

2017 Azalea Festival: International President Sun Jin Moon's Special Lecture

Gi Seong Lee
May 6, 2017



On the 1st day of the Great Works, there was the "International President Sun Jin Moon's Special Lecture."

She entered Cheonseong Wanglim Palace at 4 p.m. on May 6 with warm, welcoming applause from a lot of members who had filled the whole palace to hear her speak. International President Sun Jin Moon first read Hoon Dok of True Parents' words quoted from at the "National Pastors' Assembly." She impressed people from all over the world with such a precious message:

In order to become true filial sons and daughters, we must train. As you become a master of completing the mission of the heavenly tribal messiah, you must teach others. The first step is to ask ourselves to find the answer to that question. So how can we inherit shimjeong (heart) and the will of Heavenly Parent from the 1st and 2nd generations? When we inherit that commitment and complete our responsibilities, we can teach the world.

Not only that, you can prepare for future generations. No one can just give us faith. And no one can force us to take the course we do not want. We have to make our own choices, we have to follow along the way in accordance with our choices. However, True Parents showed us an easy path because True Parents had already completed the providence through paying indemnity for 52 years.

The first generations have also paid a lot of indemnity through sacrificing themselves for humanity so that they knew well of True Parents' life course by attending them. The first-generation families would know how hard it is to cut off from the fallen world. Therefore, when pure second generations are born, they must follow the path of absolute faith, absolute love, absolute obedience so that they become purer and more complete as the generations pass.

Never waste this path that True Parents pioneered. As each generation passes, the closer they come to completion.

There were some Church members listening to such precious words with tears.

Give your deepest, most powerful and most loving welcome to our True Mother

Sun Jin Moon

May 14, 2017

Introduction to Hak Ja Han

2017 Mother's Day Hyojeong Culture Festival at Ariake Coliseum, Tokyo



Dear precious and beloved brothers and sisters of Japan! Minasan Konnichiwa!

What a breathtaking inspiration it is to be here today. It is truly an honor to stand on this stage in the presence of 12,000 providential champions who absolutely attend our Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

We have gathered here on this glorious “Mother’s Day” to honor our True Parents, to pay tribute to the true filial heart of the Japanese movement, and to celebrate the first “Mother’s Day Hyojeong Culture Festival in Tokyo.”

It is no coincidence that we celebrate this day in Tokyo, Japan with our eminent True Mother on the official Mother’s day holiday.

Our mother nation of Japan has been our movement’s true model of “hyojeong” attendance, its beloved sons and daughters living for the sake of the world!

There is no doubt in my mind that we are here with Heavenly Parent’s and True Parents’ absolute blessing, admiration, love and grace.

What makes this day so very memorable and inspiring is the fact that the greatest mother of all time, our one and only beloved True Mother, has come to Japan to be one with our Japanese family. Aju?

True Mother comes here to share her loving heart and to convey encouragement, absolute faith, confidence, and hope that our mother nation of Japan shall be victorious in fulfilling Vision 2020.

We are truly blessed to be here today in the Mother nation, celebrating this “Mother’s Day”, as one united family under God with our beloved gorgeous True Mother! Yes! Aju?

We have learned from our True Parents that God, our Heavenly Parent, has both masculine and feminine characteristics. While we refer to God as Heavenly Parent, to indicate a single, unified entity, we understand that at the very source and origin of our universe there is also the heavenly mother’s heart.

We know that the substantial manifestation or incarnation of the Heavenly Parent cannot be achieved fully through a single masculine or feminine being.

Heavenly Parent and the world have been waiting for the victory of True Parents. Without True Parents there would be no completion of the 4 position foundation. True Children and Blessed Central Families would be an impossible dream. Without True Parents there would be no salvation, grace or blessing and we would all still be in darkness.

We must carry the absolute heart of “hyojeong”, a true filial heart, and live in complete gratitude to True Parents with absolute love, faith and attendance. We must be the proud sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents and bring this world to the light as One Family under God.

For 92 years this world was so deeply and profoundly blessed to have our True Father, prepared by heaven as the only begotten son and called by Jesus, walking this earth, traveling this world, and unceasingly speaking the complete truth of heaven.

And, for the past 74 years this world has been equally and most profoundly blessed by the presence of our True Mother, prepared by heaven as the only begotten daughter, and as the long awaited bride that completes the position of True Parents, standing in the position that had been lost at the time of the Fall.

Humankind has existed from the beginning without its True Mother. We have lived in utter darkness and suffering for millennia. If you reflect on the history of our world we observe that there has never been a completed, center point that harmonized all life and creation. True Parents—True Father and True Mother—are that absolute and eternal center point.

For 52 years on this earth, True Mother served as the True Wife and the True Love Partner to her Husband. Over a period of 20 years, she gave birth to 14 beautiful and precious true children, establishing the True Family here on earth.

Together, as one absolute perfected couple, our True Parents have fulfilled and completed everything so that humanity could achieve total liberation.

Since True Father’s passing four and a half years ago, we have witnessed the emergence of our True Mother in ways that exceeded all our expectations and dreams.

We are truly blessed to have our True Mother with us. From the time of the Holy Wedding in 1960, she worked side by side with our True Father every single day.

Is there anyone who can claim to know True Father more than True Mother? Can any child fathom the full essence and depth of the parent?

Only True Mother knows the deepest heart and soul, the tears, the longings, the hopes and dreams, of our True Father and our Heavenly Parent.

Indeed, it is that absolute complete oneness with Heavenly Parent and True Father, day in and day out, that inspires and guides our True Mother as she leads our movement forward to victory.

On this day, I am sure that True Father is filled with infinite happiness and comfort to see our True Mother here in the Mother Nation of Japan.

Although True Parents often pushed our Japanese brothers and sisters time and time again to fulfill incredible goals, True Parents have the greatest love, respect and gratitude for our Japanese members. The mother nation, like our True Mother, gave everything to complete the providence.

By gracing this event today with her presence, True Mother is giving us the ultimate divine blessing and sacred honor.

This day will be recorded eternally as a turning point in the providence centered on Japan, a day of greatest blessing for the mother nation as you move forward to achieve victory in fulfilling Vision 2020 and establishing the nation of Cheon Il Guk!

I am confident that Japan can do it! Are you confident? Can you do it? Yes? Aju!

Brothers and sisters, we have such a precious opportunity on this day, to hear directly from our True Mother. We have come together on this day as one family under God, centered on our beloved True Father in heaven and our beloved True Mother in Japan.

This is the day of glory, the day of cosmic spring, a day of infinite blessing and eternal joy.

Now, the moment we have been waiting for is to welcome our beloved True Mother onstage. We will have a ceremony to offer flowers of appreciation.

Let us rise together and let us give our deepest, most powerful and most loving welcome to our beloved True Mother.

Arigato gozaimashita. Happy Mother’s Day!! Minasan Aishitemasu.”

International President at the 2017 Mother's Day Hyojeong Culture Festival in Tokyo

Introduction of True Mother

By Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

May 14, 2017 at Ariake Coliseum, Tokyo



Dear precious and beloved brothers and sisters of Japan! *Minasan Konnichiwa!*
What a breathtaking inspiration it is to be here today. It is truly an honor to stand on this stage in the presence of 12,000 providential champions who absolutely attend our Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

We have gathered here on this glorious “Mother’s Day” to honor our True Parents, to pay tribute to the true filial heart of the Japanese movement, and to celebrate the first “Mother’s Day *Hyojeong* Culture Festival in Tokyo.”

It is no coincidence that we celebrate this day in Tokyo, Japan with our eminent True Mother on the official Mother’s day holiday.

Our mother nation of Japan has been our movement’s true model of “*hyojeong*” attendance, its beloved sons and daughters living for the sake of the world!

There is no doubt in my mind that we are here with Heavenly Parent’s and True Parents’ absolute blessing, admiration, love and grace.

What makes this day so very memorable and inspiring is the fact that the greatest mother of all time, our one and only beloved True Mother, has come to Japan to be one with our Japanese family. *Aju?*

True Mother comes here to share her loving heart and to convey encouragement, absolute faith, confidence, and hope that our mother nation of Japan shall be victorious in fulfilling Vision 2020.

We are truly blessed to be here today in the Mother nation, celebrating this “Mother’s Day”, as one united family under God with our beloved gorgeous True Mother! Yes! *Aju?*

We have learned from our True Parents that God, our Heavenly Parent, has both masculine and feminine characteristics. While we refer to God as Heavenly Parent, to indicate a single, unified entity, we understand that at the very source and origin of our universe there is also the heavenly mother’s heart.

We know that the substantial manifestation or incarnation of the Heavenly Parent cannot be achieved fully through a single masculine or feminine being.

Heavenly Parent and the world have been waiting for the victory of True Parents. Without True Parents there would be no completion of the 4 position foundation. True Children and Blessed Central Families would be an impossible dream. Without True Parents there would be no salvation, grace or blessing and we would all still be in darkness.

We must carry the absolute heart of “*hyojeong*”, a true filial heart, and live in complete gratitude to True Parents with absolute love, faith and attendance. We must be the proud sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents and bring this world to the light as One Family under God.

For 92 years this world was so deeply and profoundly blessed to have our True Father, prepared by heaven as the only begotten son and called by Jesus, walking this earth, traveling this world, and unceasingly speaking the complete truth of heaven.

And, for the past 74 years this world has been equally and most profoundly blessed by the presence of our True Mother, prepared by heaven as the only begotten daughter, and as the long awaited bride that completes the position of True Parents, standing in the position that had been lost at the time of the Fall.

Humankind has existed from the beginning without its True Mother. We have lived in utter darkness and suffering for millennia. If you reflect on the history of our world we observe that there has never been a completed, center point that harmonized all life and creation. True Parents—True Father and True Mother—are that absolute and eternal center point.

For 52 years on this earth, True Mother served as the True Wife and the True Love Partner to her Husband. Over a period of 20 years, she gave birth to 14 beautiful and precious true children, establishing the True Family here on earth.

Together, as one absolute perfected couple, our True Parents have fulfilled and completed everything so that humanity could achieve total liberation.

Since True Father’s passing four and a half years ago, we have witnessed the emergence of our True Mother in ways that exceeded all our expectations and dreams.

We are truly blessed to have our True Mother with us. From the time of the Holy Wedding in 1960, she worked side by side with our True Father every single day.

Is there anyone who can claim to know True Father more than True Mother? Can any child fathom the full essence and depth of the parent?

Only True Mother knows the deepest heart and soul, the tears, the longings, the hopes and dreams, of our True Father and our Heavenly Parent.

Indeed, it is that absolute complete oneness with Heavenly Parent and True Father, day in and day out, that inspires and guides our True Mother as she leads our movement forward to victory.

On this day, I am sure that True Father is filled with infinite happiness and comfort to see our True Mother here in the Mother Nation of Japan.

Although True Parents often pushed our Japanese brothers and sisters time and time again to fulfill incredible goals, True Parents have the greatest love, respect and gratitude for our Japanese members. The mother nation, like our True Mother, gave everything to complete the providence.

By gracing this event today with her presence, True Mother is giving us the ultimate divine blessing and sacred honor.

This day will be recorded eternally as a turning point in the providence centered on Japan, a day of greatest blessing for the mother nation as you move forward to achieve victory in fulfilling Vision 2020 and establishing the nation of *Cheon Il Guk*!

I am confident that Japan can do it! Are you confident? Can you do it? Yes? Aju!

Brothers and sisters, we have such a precious opportunity on this day, to hear directly from our True Mother. We have come together on this day as one family under God, centered on our beloved True Father in heaven and our beloved True Mother in Japan.

This is the day of glory, the day of cosmic spring, a day of infinite blessing and eternal joy.

Now, the moment we have been waiting for is to welcome our beloved True Mother onstage. We will have a ceremony to offer flowers of appreciation.

Let us rise together and let us give our deepest, most powerful and most loving welcome to our beloved True Mother.

Arigato gozaimashita. Happy Mother’s Day!! Minasan Aishitemasu.”

The World's Greatest Mother

Sun Jin Moon

May 14, 2017

Introduction of True Mother

2017 Mother's Day Hyo Jeong Culture Festival

Ariake Coliseum, Tokyo, Japan



Dear precious and beloved brothers and sisters of Japan, *Minasan Konnichiwa!* [Hello, everyone!] What a breathtaking inspiration it is to be here today. It is truly an honor to stand on this stage in the presence of twelve thousand providential champions who absolutely attend our Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

We have gathered here on this glorious Mother's Day to honor our True Parents, to pay tribute to the true filial heart of the Japanese movement and to celebrate the first Mother's Day Hyo Jeong Culture Festival in Tokyo. It is no coincidence that we celebrate this day in Tokyo, Japan with our eminent True Mother on the official Mother's Day holiday. Our mother nation, Japan, has been our movement's true model of "hyo jeong" attendance, its beloved sons and daughters living for the sake of the world! There is no doubt in my mind that we are here with Heavenly Parent's and True Parents' absolute blessing, admiration, love and grace.

What makes this day so very memorable and inspiring is the fact that the greatest mother of all time, our one and only beloved True Mother, has come to Japan to be one with our Japanese family. True Mother comes here to share her loving heart and to convey encouragement, absolute faith, confidence, and hope that our mother nation, Japan, shall be victorious in fulfilling Vision 2020. We are truly blessed to be here today in the Mother nation, celebrating this Mother's Day, as one united family under God with our beloved, gorgeous True Mother!



We have learned from our True Parents that God, our Heavenly Parent, has both masculine and feminine characteristics. While we refer to God as Heavenly Parent, to indicate a single, unified entity, we understand that at the very source and origin of our universe is also the heavenly mother's heart. We know

that the substantial manifestation or incarnation of the Heavenly Parent cannot be achieved fully through a single masculine or feminine being.

Heavenly Parent and the world have been waiting for the victory of True Parents. Without True Parents, there would be no completion of the four-position foundation. True Children and blessed, central families would be an impossible dream.



Without True Parents, there would be no salvation, grace or blessing and we would all still be in darkness. We must carry the absolute heart of "hyo jeong," a true filial heart, and live in complete gratitude to True Parents with absolute love, faith and attendance. We must be the proud sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents and bring this world to the light as one family under God.

For ninety-two years, the world was so deeply and profoundly blessed to have our True Father, prepared by Heaven as the only son and called by Jesus, walking the earth, traveling the world, and unceasingly speaking the complete truth of heaven. And, for the past seventy-four years, the world has been equally and most profoundly blessed by the presence of our True Mother, prepared by heaven as the only daughter, and as the long awaited bride that completes the position of True Parents, standing in the position that had been lost at the time of the Fall.

Humankind has existed from the beginning without its True Mother. We have lived in utter darkness and suffering for millennia. If you reflect on the history of our world, we observe that there has never been a completed, center point that harmonized all life and creation. True Parents -- True Father and True Mother -- are that absolute and eternal center point.



For fifty-two years on earth, True Mother served as the true wife and the true love partner to her husband. Over a period of twenty years, she gave birth to fourteen beautiful, precious True Children, establishing the True Family here on earth. Together, as one absolute perfected couple, our True Parents have fulfilled and completed everything so that humanity could achieve total liberation.

Since True Father's passing four and a half years ago, we have witnessed the emergence of our True Mother in ways that exceeded all our expectations and dreams. We are truly blessed to have our True Mother with us. From the time of the Holy Wedding in 1960, she worked side by side with our True Father every single day.



Is there anyone who can claim to know True Father more than True Mother? Can any child fathom the full essence and depth of the parent? Only True Mother knows the deepest heart and soul, the tears, the longings, the hopes and dreams, of our True Father and our Heavenly Parent. Indeed, it is that absolute complete oneness with Heavenly Parent and True Father, day in and day out, that inspires and guides our True Mother as she leads our movement forward to victory.

On this day, I am sure that True Father is filled with infinite happiness and comfort to see our True Mother here in the Mother Nation, Japan. Although True Parents often pushed our Japanese brothers and sisters time and time again to fulfill incredible goals, True Parents have the greatest love, respect and gratitude for our Japanese members. The mother nation, like our True Mother, has given everything to complete the providence.



By gracing this event today with her presence, True Mother is giving us the ultimate divine blessing and sacred honor. This day will be recorded eternally as a turning point in the providence centered on Japan, a day of greatest blessing for the mother nation as you move forward to achieve victory in fulfilling Vision 2020 and establishing the nation of Cheon Il Guk.

I am confident that Japan can do it! Are you confident? Can you do it? Brothers and sisters, we have such a precious opportunity on this day, to hear directly from our True Mother. We have come together on this day as one family under God, centered on our beloved True Father in heaven and our beloved True Mother in Japan.

This is the day of glory, the day of cosmic spring, a day of infinite blessing and eternal joy. Now, the moment we have been waiting for is to welcome our beloved True Mother onstage.

We will have a ceremony to offer flowers of appreciation. Let us rise together and let us give our deepest, most powerful and most loving welcome to our beloved True Mother. *Arigatogozaimashita*. Happy Mother's Day. *Minasan Aishitemasu*."



2017 Mother's Day Hyojeong Culture Festival in Tokyo

Introduction of True Mother

By Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

May 14, 2017 at Ariake Coliseum, Tokyo

Dear precious and beloved brothers and sisters of Japan! *Minasan Konnichiwa!*

What a breathtaking inspiration it is to be here today. It is truly an honor to stand on this stage in the presence of 12,000 providential champions who absolutely attend our Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

We have gathered here on this glorious “Mother’s Day” to honor our True Parents, to pay tribute to the true filial heart of the Japanese movement, and to celebrate the first “Mother’s Day *Hyojeong* Culture Festival in Tokyo.”

It is no coincidence that we celebrate this day in Tokyo, Japan with our eminent True Mother on the official Mother's day holiday.

Our mother nation of Japan has been our movement's true model of "*hyojeong*" attendance, its beloved sons and daughters living for the sake of the world!

There is no doubt in my mind that we are here with Heavenly Parent's and True Parents' absolute blessing, admiration, love and grace.

What makes this day so very memorable and inspiring is the fact that the greatest mother of all time, our one and only beloved True Mother, has come to Japan to be one with our Japanese family. *Aju?*

True Mother comes here to share her loving heart and to convey encouragement, absolute faith, confidence, and hope that our mother nation of Japan shall be victorious in fulfilling Vision 2020.

We are truly blessed to be here today in the Mother nation, celebrating this "Mother's Day", as one united family under God with our beloved gorgeous True Mother! Yes! *Aju?*

We have learned from our True Parents that God, our Heavenly Parent, has both masculine and feminine characteristics. While we refer to God as Heavenly Parent, to indicate a single, unified entity, we understand that at the very source and origin of our universe there is also the heavenly mother's heart.

We know that the substantial manifestation or incarnation of the Heavenly Parent cannot be achieved fully through a single masculine or feminine being.

Heavenly Parent and the world have been waiting for the victory of True Parents. Without True Parents there would be no completion of the 4 position foundation. True Children and Blessed Central Families would be an impossible dream. Without True Parents there would be no salvation, grace or blessing and we would all still be in darkness.

We must carry the absolute heart of "*hyojeong*", a true filial heart, and live in complete gratitude to True Parents with absolute love, faith and attendance. We must be the proud sons and daughters of our Heavenly Parent and True Parents and bring this world to the light as One Family under God.

For 92 years this world was so deeply and profoundly blessed to have our True Father, prepared by heaven as the only begotten son and called by Jesus, walking this earth, traveling this world, and unceasingly speaking the complete truth of heaven.

And, for the past 74 years this world has been equally and most profoundly blessed by the presence of our True Mother, prepared by heaven as the only begotten daughter, and as the long awaited bride that completes the position of True Parents, standing in the position that had been lost at the time of the Fall.

Humankind has existed from the beginning without its True Mother. We have lived in utter darkness and suffering for millennia. If you reflect on the history of our world we observe that

there has never been a completed, center point that harmonized all life and creation. True Parents---True Father and True Mother---are that absolute and eternal center point.

For 52 years on this earth, True Mother served as the True Wife and the True Love Partner to her Husband. Over a period of 20 years, she gave birth to 14 beautiful and precious true children, establishing the True Family here on earth.

Together, as one absolute perfected couple, our True Parents have fulfilled and completed everything so that humanity could achieve total liberation.

Since True Father's passing four and a half years ago, we have witnessed the emergence of our True Mother in ways that exceeded all our expectations and dreams.

We are truly blessed to have our True Mother with us. From the time of the Holy Wedding in 1960, she worked side by side with our True Father every single day.

Is there anyone who can claim to know True Father more than True Mother? Can any child fathom the full essence and depth of the parent?

Only True Mother knows the deepest heart and soul, the tears, the longings, the hopes and dreams, of our True Father and our Heavenly Parent.

Indeed, it is that absolute complete oneness with Heavenly Parent and True Father, day in and day out, that inspires and guides our True Mother as she leads our movement forward to victory.

On this day, I am sure that True Father is filled with infinite happiness and comfort to see our True Mother here in the Mother Nation of Japan.

Although True Parents often pushed our Japanese brothers and sisters time and time again to fulfill incredible goals, True Parents have the greatest love, respect and gratitude for our Japanese members. The mother nation, like our True Mother, gave everything to complete the providence.

By gracing this event today with her presence, True Mother is giving us the ultimate divine blessing and sacred honor.

This day will be recorded eternally as a turning point in the providence centered on Japan, a day of greatest blessing for the mother nation as you move forward to achieve victory in fulfilling Vision 2020 and establishing the nation of *Cheon Il Guk!*

I am confident that Japan can do it! Are you confident? Can you do it? Yes? Aju!

Brothers and sisters, we have such a precious opportunity on this day, to hear directly from our True Mother. We have come together on this day as one family under God, centered on our beloved True Father in heaven and our beloved True Mother in Japan.

This is the day of glory, the day of cosmic spring, a day of infinite blessing and eternal joy.

Now, the moment we have been waiting for is to welcome our beloved True Mother onstage. We will have a ceremony to offer flowers of appreciation.

Let us rise together and let us give our deepest, most powerful and most loving welcome to our beloved True Mother.

Arigato gozaimashita. Happy Mother's Day!! Minasan Aishitemasu."

I hold our Mother Nation of Japan deeply in my heart

Sun Jin Moon

May 17, 2017

Launch Ceremony for Youth and Students for Peace Main Speech
Shinjuku Bunka Center, Tokyo



Distinguished leaders, respected officials and participants in the Inaugural Ceremony of the Youth and Students for Peace of Japan!

It is my high honor and privilege to be with you today and to have the opportunity to speak on this most important occasion.

I am deeply inspired to be here in Japan, once again, and I am especially uplifted to see so many energetic and dynamic young men and woman gathered here.

Minasan, Konnichiwa! (“Hello, everybody!” in Japanese.)

There is no country other than my home country of Korea, “the father nation,” that I hold more deeply in my heart than our “mother nation” of Japan.

Growing up in America, I was often cared for by three Japanese sisters while my parents did their public missions.

The Japanese culture, language, and love I received from those sisters will always hold a special place in my heart.

For a significant portion of our adult lives, my husband and I worked and lived in this beautiful country.

We always think of Japan as our home.

In terms of the growth and development of our movement around the globe, the Japanese missionaries have always served at the very heart and center of the providence, sacrificing themselves each and every day.

You have provided lifeblood and energy for the providence throughout the world.

All I can offer as I stand here in front of you today is my most sincere expression of love, respect, and eternal gratitude to all of you.

Our Japanese movement has risen to become a national-level role model of true love, of living for the sake of others, and of One Family Under God.

Kamsahamnida and salanghamnida.

When True Mother launched the Youth and Students for Peace (YSP) in February of this year, in the presence of two thousand young people from Korea, Japan and nations around the world, she referred to the young people of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) as “special forces” who were called to build a world of lasting peace, based on True Parents’ vision of Cheon Il Guk, a unified nation of peace.

As the 6,000 years of providential history come to their climax, you are being called and anointed as the special forces to help fulfill this objective.



You are the pure youth that True Parents have raised up to be the “light of the world” and to build a world of lasting peace. Are you such young people? Yes!

Let us answer with our whole heart so that our Heavenly Parent and our True Parents can hear our pledge! Yes!

I have no doubt that you will be the light the world needs, bringing hope in the midst of darkness, and leading a revolution of true love, harmony, and peace throughout the globe.

I understand that most of you gathered here today are less than 30 years old? Yes?

Well, this is the most important period in your life.

This is the time during which our character takes shape, and we come to define who we are as individuals.

We question why life is filled with such suffering, and ask ourselves how we might help bring about an end to that suffering.

We consider the kind of life we want to live, how we can do the best for ourselves and others, and how we want to be remembered. We make decisions that will affect our future in significant ways.

Therefore, this period of your life is a time of the greatest importance.

That is why True Mother came to Japan, and that is why she asked me to speak to you.

She wanted to share her heart of love and concern for each of you, and her hopes for each of you.

Please think about True Father and True Mother when they were your age. I am sure you know that True Father was called only 16 years old when he was directly called by Jesus to carry forward his mission.

True Mother had been prepared by heaven as the only begotten daughter and she was also called at 16 to participate in the Holy Wedding Ceremony with True Father, on April 11, 1960 [solar calendar], thereby establishing the position of the True Parents.

Although our True Parents were called and anointed by heaven as the only begotten son and the only begotten daughter, we know they had to walk an unimaginably thorny and heart-wrenching path.

At times their situations must have seemed almost hopeless.



And yet, with absolute love, faith and obedience, they overcame and persevered through all the unfathomable challenges and obstacles.

They have opened the glorious gates of grace and have made it possible for us to settle and thrive in this age of completion, bearing the fruits of True Love and Peace for future generations.

As we stand here at this defining moment in history, each and every one of you are precious in the eyes of heaven.

Please cherish the noble legacy you have inherited, and use each moment of your precious life here on earth as an offering of True Love to our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Let us be the children and families that bring joy, peace, and glory back to Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Let us take full responsibility and bring victory to our True Parents and Heavenly Parent! Can we do it? Yes! Aju.

Thank you brothers and sisters.

Last month we celebrated the 57th anniversary of True Parents' Holy Wedding, a day that marked a momentous turning point in providential history.

On that day, True Parents opened the gates of completion and liberation for all of us -- True Family and all FFWPU family members.

From the time of the Holy Wedding our True Parents worked side by side, in absolute unity and shared commitment, for 52 years.

Together with your parents' generation True Parents worked all across the globe, building up a global movement committed to creating a world of peace, one family under God.

They established numerous organizations and initiatives to achieve this purpose, each aimed at solving the critical problems that humanity faces.

These include FFWPU, UPF, WFWP, and, now, the YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), as well as many others.

The central vision or ideal that has guided their work and the work of our movement is that of building one family under God, a world in which all people live together in harmony with each other and with the environment, enjoying peace, mutual prosperity and happiness.

At the center of this vision is the ideal of the family, building families of true love and goodness, based on husbands and wives who love each other and who devote themselves to the education and wellbeing of their children.



The family is the cornerstone of peace, and if we build strong, stable, loving families, we can create a strong, stable, and peaceful society and nation.

Therefore, our movement focuses on true love, living for the sake of others, and the Holy Blessing.

We also know that True Parents have worked tirelessly to resolve conflict worldwide.

True Parents knew that a world that does not know God is a world with no hope, a world of division and conflict.

During the Cold War era they made every effort to resolve the global conflict between communism and the free world, even going to Moscow in 1990 to meet with President and Mrs. Gorbachev to guide them toward reform of the Soviet system.

My parents have devoted their lives to bringing about the reunification of North and South Korea.

With this in mind, and at the risk of their lives, they met with Kim Il Sung, grandfather of North Korea's current leader, in 1991.

At that time, they presented a plan for the reformation of North Korea and re-unification of the peninsula.

Just recently True Mother held public rallies in Korea calling the Korean people to strive for unity, peace, and harmony, guiding the Korean people on the right path.

They invested all their time, energy and resources to teach a higher, God-centered consciousness, a global vision of one united family under God.

They promoted interreligious dialogue and cooperation as an essential component of their peacebuilding strategy.

My parents have always taught that although there are some differences between the world's religions, almost 90% of the teachings and values are similar.

There is no reason why religions cannot live together in mutual respect and cooperation.

In fact, this is a prerequisite for peace on our planet.

Only when we practice True Love, and “forgive, love and unite,” can we heal the divisions and end the hatred that gives rise to conflict and war. It is only through True Parents’ God-centered vision that we can solve the global threat of terrorism, ethnic and racial conflict, extreme poverty, disease, lack of education, and the violation of human rights. We must overcome human selfishness and greed.



Ignorant of God’s will, humanity has blindly pushed the earth to the tipping point. Climate change is having a devastating impact on our planet and threatens our future. That is why our True Parents have continually devoted themselves to the protection and preservation of the environment.

By 2050, if we do not change as a global family we face mass catastrophe and decline.

Every morning, instead of getting the weather report or the day’s news, our priority is to get the “misemungi” [fine dust level] report, in order to know if we can go outside or if we must wear masks and stay indoors.

According to the World Health Organization, Seoul is now ranked high among industrial global cities in terms of air pollution.

To read this news is heartbreaking, for it means that children can no longer just go freely outside to play.

This is a sad reality that humanity must solve.

This beautiful planet, this amazing universe, are precious gifts from our creator.

We are called to take care of this precious environment. We must be responsible and loving stewards, leaving this world better than we found it, for the sake of future generations.

True Mother knows that if there is no earth there can be no future.

All life is sustained by this gift from our Heavenly Parent.

If the people of the world do not know Heavenly Parent or True Parents, darkness and devastation will ensue.

Therefore, she is urgently calling for the fulfillment of Vision 2020 and the completion of Cheon Il Guk.

Only when the entire globe knows and is enlightened by Heavenly Parent's truth can we bring about peace and prosperity here on earth for all living beings and the entire creation.

This has been a primary focus most recently of the Sunhak Peace Prize and the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace.

Brothers and sisters, the mission of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) is very important. Together with UPF, IAPP, and WFWP, YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) can form a strong alliance of righteous youth for peace, an alliance that can transform this world, centered on True Parents.



In this way, you can move your nation of Japan. You can move, Korea, the United States, and even the United Nations.

In True Parents' lifetime, they have been victorious. Everything True Parents and Heavenly Parent have done throughout their lives has been for the sake of all humankind and creation.

We must model our lives on theirs and build a better world for future generations.

Let us fulfill our responsibilities as filial children and liberate True Parents' heart, and help True Parents complete their work on earth and in heaven. Can we do it? Yes!

As young people, you have vision and energy, and are filled with dreams for a better world.

That is why True Mother loves Japan. She knows the importance of its providential role in the world.

Here in the mother nation of Japan, and all over the world, your parents and 1st generation brothers and sisters have laid the ultimate foundation of indemnity, sacrificing everything for the sake of the world and for peace. Japan, as the mother nation, has nurtured and raised up the entire movement around the globe, giving sustenance and loving care, providing missionaries, and devoting everything to Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Japan, like our True Mother, has walked a course to restore the critical providential mistakes of history.

You carried the mother's burden of giving everything you have for the sake of all Heavenly Parent's children around the globe.

Your unconditional love and your culture of heart have nourished this glorious, heavenly peace movement around the world.

Today we launch the YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), centering on each of you as the youth of our movement, pure seeds, filial sons and daughters from the glorious lineage of our True Parents. You have

gathered for this purpose, here in the mother nation, in absolute unity with True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven.

With this foundation, I am confident that we can bring victory and peace to all humankind and creation. You, the young people of Japan, can lead the way to the transformation and the renewal of this nation, so that Japan can lead the world to peace and prosperity.

The relationship between Japan and Korea is extremely important, representing the unity of the father nation and mother nation.

When parents are united, the family and future generations can be united.

If the young people of Korea and Japan, the youth and students of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), can work together in harmony, for the sake of peace, that we can restore the history of enmity and conflict and open a new era of mutual respect and peace.

This will generate a ripple effect washing over this world covered in darkness and greed, liberating this world, and restoring all humanity to its rightful position as one family under God.

Beloved young people of Japan.

Please work for this noble objective and goal.

The world is depending on you.

Heavenly fortune and blessing resides in you and your divine light.

You can become the “special forces” who can lead the way to peace on earth and in heaven.

Heavenly Parent and True Parents have opened the gates.

Now it is up to us to complete the victory by guiding and educating all brothers and sisters of the world toward their true liberation.

Will you do that? Yes! Aju

I would like to be able to report to True Mother, when I return to Korea, that you made your sincere pledge to fulfill this great ideal, and to build one universal family under God.

Do you pledge this with absolute sincerity to bring National Victory in Japan! Yes!

I know we can do it! Then all together let us give Heavenly Parent, True Parents and our mother nation of Japan 3 cheers of victory! Sungli x3!

Arigato Gozaimashita! Minasan Aishitemasu! (Thank you and I love you in Japanese) Namaste



International President at the Launch Ceremony for the YSP in Japan

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU
May 17, 2017 – Shinjuku Bunka (Culture) Center, Tokyo



Distinguished leaders, respected officials and participants in the Inaugural Ceremony of the Youth and Students for Peace of Japan!

It is my high honor and privilege to be with you today and to have the opportunity to speak on this most important occasion.

I am deeply inspired to be here in Japan, once again, and I am especially uplifted to see so many energetic and dynamic young men and woman gathered here.

Minasan, Konnichiwa! (“Hello, everybody!” in Japanese.)

There is no country other than my home country of Korea, “the father nation,” that I hold more deeply in my heart than our “mother nation” of Japan.

Growing up in America, I was often cared for by three Japanese sisters while my parents did their public missions.

The Japanese culture, language, and love I received from those sisters will always hold a special place in my heart.

For a significant portion of our adult lives, my husband and I worked and lived in this beautiful country.

We always think of Japan as our home.

In terms of the growth and development of our movement around the globe, the Japanese missionaries have always served at the very heart and center of the providence, sacrificing themselves each and every day.

You have provided lifeblood and energy for the providence throughout the world.

All I can offer as I stand here in front of you today is my most sincere expression of love, respect, and eternal gratitude to all of you.

Our Japanese movement has risen to become a national-level role model of true love, of living for the sake of others, and of One Family Under God.

Kamsahamnida and salanghamnida.

When True Mother launched the Youth and Students for Peace (YSP) in February of this year, in the presence of two thousand young people from Korea, Japan and nations around the world, she referred to the young people of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) as “special forces” who were called to build a world of lasting peace, based on True Parents’ vision of Cheon Il Guk, a unified nation of peace.

As the 6,000 years of providential history come to their climax, you are being called and anointed as the special forces to help fulfill this objective.

You are the pure youth that True Parents have raised up to be the “light of the world” and to build a world of lasting peace. Are you such young people? Yes!

Let us answer with our whole heart so that our Heavenly Parent and our True Parents can hear our pledge! Yes!

I have no doubt that you will be the light the world needs, bringing hope in the midst of darkness, and leading a revolution of true love, harmony, and peace throughout the globe.

I understand that most of you gathered here today are less than 30 years old? Yes?

Well, this is the most important period in your life.

This is the time during which our character takes shape, and we come to define who we are as individuals.

We question why life is filled with such suffering, and ask ourselves how we might help bring about an end to that suffering.

We consider the kind of life we want to live, how we can do the best for ourselves and others, and how we want to be remembered. We make decisions that will affect our future in significant ways.

Therefore, this period of your life is a time of the greatest importance.

That is why True Mother came to Japan, and that is why she asked me to speak to you.

She wanted to share her heart of love and concern for each of you, and her hopes for each of you.

Please think about True Father and True Mother when they were your age. I am sure you know that True Father was called only 16 years old when he was directly called by Jesus to carry forward his mission.

True Mother had been prepared by heaven as the only begotten daughter and she was also called at 16 to participate in the Holy Wedding Ceremony with True Father, on April 11, 1960 [solar calendar], thereby establishing the position of the True Parents.

Although our True Parents were called and anointed by heaven as the only begotten son and the only begotten daughter, we know they had to walk an unimaginably thorny and heart-wrenching path.

At times their situations must have seemed almost hopeless.

And yet, with absolute love, faith and obedience, they overcame and persevered through all the unfathomable challenges and obstacles.

They have opened the glorious gates of grace and have made it possible for us to settle and thrive in this age of completion, bearing the fruits of True Love and Peace for future generations.

As we stand here at this defining moment in history, each and every one of you are precious in the eyes of heaven.

Please cherish the noble legacy you have inherited, and use each moment of your precious life here on earth as an

offering of True Love to our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Let us be the children and families that bring joy, peace, and glory back to Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Let us take full responsibility and bring victory to our True Parents and Heavenly Parent! Can we do it? Yes! Aju.

Thank you brothers and sisters.

Last month we celebrated the 57th anniversary of True Parents’ Holy Wedding, a day that marked a momentous turning point in providential history.

On that day, True Parents opened the gates of completion and liberation for all of us—True Family and all FFWPU family members.

From the time of the Holy Wedding our True Parents worked side by side, in absolute unity and shared commitment, for 52 years.

Together with your parents’ generation True Parents worked all across the globe, building up a global movement committed to creating a world of peace, one family under God.

They established numerous organizations and initiatives to achieve this purpose, each aimed at solving the critical problems that humanity faces.

These include FFWPU, UPF, WFWP, and, now, the YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), as well as many others.

The central vision or ideal that has guided their work and the work of our movement is that of building one family under God, a world in which all people live together in harmony with each other and with the environment, enjoying peace, mutual prosperity and happiness.

At the center of this vision is the ideal of the family, building families of true love and goodness, based on husbands and wives who love each other and who devote themselves to the education and wellbeing of their children.

The family is the cornerstone of peace, and if we build strong, stable, loving families, we can create a strong, stable, and peaceful society and nation.

Therefore, our movement focuses on true love, living for the sake of others, and the Holy Blessing.

We also know that True Parents have worked tirelessly to resolve conflict worldwide.

True Parents knew that a world that does not know God is a world with no hope, a world of division and conflict.

During the Cold War era they made every effort to resolve the global conflict between communism and the free world, even going to Moscow in 1990 to meet with President and Mrs. Gorbachev to guide them toward reform of the Soviet system.

My parents have devoted their lives to bringing about the reunification of North and South Korea.

With this in mind, and at the risk of their lives, they met with Kim Il Sung, grandfather of North Korea’s current leader, in 1991.

At that time, they presented a plan for the reformation of North Korea and re-unification of the peninsula.

Just recently True Mother held public rallies in Korea calling the Korean people to strive for unity, peace, and harmony, guiding the Korean people on the right path.

They invested all their time, energy and resources to teach a higher, God-centered consciousness, a global vision of one united family under God.

They promoted interreligious dialogue and cooperation as an essential component of their peacebuilding strategy.

My parents have always taught that although there are some differences between the world's religions, almost 90% of the teachings and values are similar.

There is no reason why religions cannot live together in mutual respect and cooperation.

In fact, this is a prerequisite for peace on our planet.

Only when we practice True Love, and "forgive, love and unite," can we heal the divisions and end the hatred that gives rise to conflict and war. It is only through True Parents' God-centered vision that we can solve the global threat of terrorism, ethnic and racial conflict, extreme poverty, disease, lack of education, and the violation of human rights. We must overcome human selfishness and greed.

Ignorant of God's will, humanity has blindly pushed the earth to the tipping point. Climate change is having a devastating impact on our planet and threatens our future. That is why our True Parents have continually devoted themselves to the protection and preservation of the environment.

By 2050, if we do not change as a global family we face mass catastrophe and decline.

Every morning, instead of getting the weather report or the day's news, our priority is to get the "*misemungi*" [fine dust level] report, in order to know if we can go outside or if we must wear masks and stay indoors.

According to the World Health Organization, Seoul is now ranked high among industrial global cities in terms of air pollution.

To read this news is heartbreaking, for it means that children can no longer just go freely outside to play.

This is a sad reality that humanity must solve.

This beautiful planet, this amazing universe, are precious gifts from our creator.

We are called to take care of this precious environment. We must be responsible and loving stewards, leaving this world better than we found it, for the sake of future generations.

True Mother knows that if there is no earth there can be no future.

All life is sustained by this gift from our Heavenly Parent.

If the people of the world do not know Heavenly Parent or True Parents, darkness and devastation will ensue.

Therefore, she is urgently calling for the fulfillment of Vision 2020 and the completion of *Cheon Il Guk*.

Only when the entire globe knows and is enlightened by Heavenly Parent's truth can we bring about peace and

prosperity here on earth for all living beings and the entire creation.

This has been a primary focus most recently of the Sunhak Peace Prize and the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace.

Brothers and sisters, the mission of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) is very important. Together with UPF, IAPP, and WFWP, YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) can form a strong alliance of righteous youth for peace, an alliance that can transform this world, centered on True Parents.

In this way, you can move your nation of Japan. You can move, Korea, the United States, and even the United Nations.

In True Parents' lifetime, they have been victorious. Everything True Parents and Heavenly Parent have done throughout their lives has been for the sake of all humankind and creation.

We must model our lives on theirs and build a better world for future generations.

Let us fulfill our responsibilities as filial children and liberate True Parents' heart, and help True Parents complete their work on earth and in heaven. Can we do it? Yes!

As young people, you have vision and energy, and are filled with dreams for a better world.

That is why True Mother loves Japan. She knows the importance of its providential role in the world.

Here in the mother nation of Japan, and all over the world, your parents and 1st generation brothers and sisters have laid the ultimate foundation of indemnity, sacrificing everything for the sake of the world and for peace. Japan, as the mother nation, has nurtured and raised up the entire movement around the globe, giving sustenance and loving care, providing missionaries, and devoting everything to Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Japan, like our True Mother, has walked a course to restore the critical providential mistakes of history.

You carried the mother's burden of giving everything you have for the sake of all Heavenly Parent's children around the globe.

Your unconditional love and your culture of heart have nourished this glorious, heavenly peace movement around the world.

Today we launch the YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), centering on each of you as the youth of our movement, pure seeds, filial sons and daughters from the glorious lineage of our True Parents. You have gathered for this purpose, here in the mother nation, in absolute unity with True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven.

With this foundation, I am confident that we can bring victory and peace to all humankind and creation. You, the young people of Japan, can lead the way to the transformation and the renewal of this nation, so that Japan can lead the world to peace and prosperity.

The relationship between Japan and Korea is extremely important, representing the unity of the father nation and mother nation.

When parents are united, the family and future generations can be united.

If the young people of Korea and Japan, the youth and students of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), can work together in harmony, for the sake of peace, that we can restore the history of enmity and conflict and open a new era of mutual respect and peace.

This will generate a ripple effect washing over this world covered in darkness and greed, liberating this world, and restoring all humanity to its rightful position as one family under God.

Beloved young people of Japan.

Please work for this noble objective and goal.

The world is depending on you.

Heavenly fortune and blessing resides in you and your divine light.

You can become the “special forces” who can lead the way to peace on earth and in heaven.

Heavenly Parent and True Parents have opened the gates.

Now it is up to us to complete the victory by guiding and educating all brothers and sisters of the world toward their true liberation.

Will you do that? Yes! Aju

I would like to be able to report to True Mother, when I return to Korea, that you made your sincere pledge to fulfill this great ideal, and to build one universal family under God.

Do you pledge this with absolute sincerity to bring National Victory in Japan! Yes!

I know we can do it! Then all together let us give Heavenly Parent, True Parents and our mother nation of Japan 3 cheers of victory! *Sungli* x3!

Arigato Gozaimashita! Minasan Aishitemasu! (Thank you and I love you in Japanese) *Namaste*

.”





Launch Ceremony for Youth and Students for Peace

Main Speech

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

May 17, 2017 - Shinjuku Bunka (Culture) Center, Tokyo

Distinguished leaders, respected officials and participants in the Inaugural Ceremony of the Youth and Students for Peace of Japan!

It is my high honor and privilege to be with you today and to have the opportunity to speak on this most important occasion.

I am deeply inspired to be here in Japan, once again, and I am especially uplifted to see so many energetic and dynamic young men and woman gathered here.

Minasan, Konnichiwa! ("Hello, everybody!" in Japanese.)

There is no country other than my home country of Korea, “the father nation,” that I hold more deeply in my heart than our “mother nation” of Japan.

Growing up in America, I was often cared for by three Japanese sisters while my parents did their public missions.

The Japanese culture, language, and love I received from those sisters will always hold a special place in my heart.

For a significant portion of our adult lives, my husband and I worked and lived in this beautiful country.

We always think of Japan as our home.

In terms of the growth and development of our movement around the globe, the Japanese missionaries have always served at the very heart and center of the providence, sacrificing themselves each and every day.

You have provided lifeblood and energy for the providence throughout the world.

All I can offer as I stand here in front of you today is my most sincere expression of love, respect, and eternal gratitude to all of you.

Our Japanese movement has risen to become a national-level role model of true love, of living for the sake of others, and of One Family Under God.

Kamsahamnida and salanghamnida.

When True Mother launched the Youth and Students for Peace (YSP) in February of this year, in the presence of two thousand young people from Korea, Japan and nations around the world, she referred to the young people of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) as “special forces” who were called to build a world of lasting peace, based on True Parents’ vision of Cheon Il Guk, a unified nation of peace.

As the 6,000 years of providential history come to their climax, you are being called and anointed as the special forces to help fulfill this objective.

You are the pure youth that True Parents have raised up to be the “light of the world” and to build a world of lasting peace. Are you such young people? Yes!

Let us answer with our whole heart so that our Heavenly Parent and our True Parents can hear our pledge! Yes!

I have no doubt that you will be the light the world needs, bringing hope in the midst of darkness, and leading a revolution of true love, harmony, and peace throughout the globe.

I understand that most of you gathered here today are less than 30 years old? Yes?

Well, this is the most important period in your life.

This is the time during which our character takes shape, and we come to define who we are as

individuals.

We question why life is filled with such suffering, and ask ourselves how we might help bring about an end to that suffering.

We consider the kind of life we want to live, how we can do the best for ourselves and others, and how we want to be remembered. We make decisions that will affect our future in significant ways.

Therefore, this period of your life is a time of the greatest importance.

That is why True Mother came to Japan, and that is why she asked me to speak to you.

She wanted to share her heart of love and concern for each of you, and her hopes for each of you.

Please think about True Father and True Mother when they were your age. I am sure you know that True Father was called only 16 years old when he was directly called by Jesus to carry forward his mission.

True Mother had been prepared by heaven as the only begotten daughter and she was also called at 16 to participate in the Holy Wedding Ceremony with True Father, on April 11, 1960 [solar calendar], thereby establishing the position of the True Parents.

Although our True Parents were called and anointed by heaven as the only begotten son and the only begotten daughter, we know they had to walk an unimaginably thorny and heart-wrenching path.

At times their situations must have seemed almost hopeless.

And yet, with absolute love, faith and obedience, they overcame and persevered through all the unfathomable challenges and obstacles.

They have opened the glorious gates of grace and have made it possible for us to settle and thrive in this age of completion, bearing the fruits of True Love and Peace for future generations.

As we stand here at this defining moment in history, each and every one of you are precious in the eyes of heaven.

Please cherish the noble legacy you have inherited, and use each moment of your precious life here on earth as an offering of True Love to our Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Let us be the children and families that bring joy, peace, and glory back to Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Let us take full responsibility and bring victory to our True Parents and Heavenly Parent! Can we do it? Yes! Aju.

Thank you brothers and sisters.

Last month we celebrated the 57th anniversary of True Parents' Holy Wedding, a day that marked a momentous turning point in providential history.

On that day, True Parents opened the gates of completion and liberation for all of us---True Family and all FFWPU family members.

From the time of the Holy Wedding our True Parents worked side by side, in absolute unity and shared commitment, for 52 years.

Together with your parents' generation True Parents worked all across the globe, building up a global movement committed to creating a world of peace, one family under God.

They established numerous organizations and initiatives to achieve this purpose, each aimed at solving the critical problems that humanity faces.

These include FFWPU, UPF, WFWP, and, now, the YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), as well as many others.

The central vision or ideal that has guided their work and the work of our movement is that of building one family under God, a world in which all people live together in harmony with each other and with the environment, enjoying peace, mutual prosperity and happiness.

At the center of this vision is the ideal of the family, building families of true love and goodness, based on husbands and wives who love each other and who devote themselves to the education and wellbeing of their children.

The family is the cornerstone of peace, and if we build strong, stable, loving families, we can create a strong, stable, and peaceful society and nation.

Therefore, our movement focuses on true love, living for the sake of others, and the Holy Blessing.

We also know that True Parents have worked tirelessly to resolve conflict worldwide.

True Parents knew that a world that does not know God is a world with no hope, a world of division and conflict.

During the Cold War era they made every effort to resolve the global conflict between communism and the free world, even going to Moscow in 1990 to meet with President and Mrs. Gorbachev to guide them toward reform of the Soviet system.

My parents have devoted their lives to bringing about the reunification of North and South Korea.

With this in mind, and at the risk of their lives, they met with Kim Il Sung, grandfather of North Korea's current leader, in 1991.

At that time, they presented a plan for the reformation of North Korea and re-unification of the peninsula.

Just recently True Mother held public rallies in Korea calling the Korean people to strive for unity, peace, and harmony, guiding the Korean people on the right path.

They invested all their time, energy and resources to teach a higher, God-centered

consciousness, a global vision of one united family under God.

They promoted interreligious dialogue and cooperation as an essential component of their peacebuilding strategy.

My parents have always taught that although there are some differences between the world's religions, almost 90% of the teachings and values are similar.

There is no reason why religions cannot live together in mutual respect and cooperation.

In fact, this is a prerequisite for peace on our planet.

Only when we practice True Love, and “forgive, love and unite,” can we heal the divisions and end the hatred that gives rise to conflict and war. It is only through True Parents' God-centered vision that we can solve the global threat of terrorism, ethnic and racial conflict, extreme poverty, disease, lack of education, and the violation of human rights. We must overcome human selfishness and greed.

Ignorant of God's will, humanity has blindly pushed the earth to the tipping point. Climate change is having a devastating impact on our planet and threatens our future. That is why our True Parents have continually devoted themselves to the protection and preservation of the environment.

By 2050, if we do not change as a global family we face mass catastrophe and decline.

Every morning, instead of getting the weather report or the day's news, our priority is to get the “*misemungi*” [fine dust level] report, in order to know if we can go outside or if we must wear masks and stay indoors.

According to the World Health Organization, Seoul is now ranked high among industrial global cities in terms of air pollution.

To read this news is heartbreaking, for it means that children can no longer just go freely outside to play.

This is a sad reality that humanity must solve.

This beautiful planet, this amazing universe, are precious gifts from our creator.

We are called to take care of this precious environment. We must be responsible and loving stewards, leaving this world better than we found it, for the sake of future generations.

True Mother knows that if there is no earth there can be no future.

All life is sustained by this gift from our Heavenly Parent.

If the people of the world do not know Heavenly Parent or True Parents, darkness and devastation will ensue.

Therefore, she is urgently calling for the fulfillment of Vision 2020 and the completion of

Cheon Il Guk.

Only when the entire globe knows and is enlightened by Heavenly Parent's truth can we bring about peace and prosperity here on earth for all living beings and the entire creation.

This has been a primary focus most recently of the Sunhak Peace Prize and the International Association of Parliamentarians for Peace.

Brothers and sisters, the mission of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) is very important. Together with UPF, IAPP, and WFWP, YSP (Youth and Students for Peace) can form a strong alliance of righteous youth for peace, an alliance that can transform this world, centered on True Parents.

In this way, you can move your nation of Japan. You can move, Korea, the United States, and even the United Nations.

In True Parents' lifetime, they have been victorious. Everything True Parents and Heavenly Parent have done throughout their lives has been for the sake of all humankind and creation.

We must model our lives on theirs and build a better world for future generations.

Let us fulfill our responsibilities as filial children and liberate True Parents' heart, and help True Parents complete their work on earth and in heaven. Can we do it? Yes!

As young people, you have vision and energy, and are filled with dreams for a better world.

That is why True Mother loves Japan. She knows the importance of its providential role in the world.

Here in the mother nation of Japan, and all over the world, your parents and 1st generation brothers and sisters have laid the ultimate foundation of indemnity, sacrificing everything for the sake of the world and for peace. Japan, as the mother nation, has nurtured and raised up the entire movement around the globe, giving sustenance and loving care, providing missionaries, and devoting everything to Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Japan, like our True Mother, has walked a course to restore the critical providential mistakes of history.

You carried the mother's burden of giving everything you have for the sake of all Heavenly Parent's children around the globe.

Your unconditional love and your culture of heart have nourished this glorious, heavenly peace movement around the world.

Today we launch the YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), centering on each of you as the youth of our movement, pure seeds, filial sons and daughters from the glorious lineage of our True Parents. You have gathered for this purpose, here in the mother nation, in absolute unity with True Mother on earth and True Father in heaven.

With this foundation, I am confident that we can bring victory and peace to all humankind and creation. You, the young people of Japan, can lead the way to the transformation and the renewal of this nation, so that Japan can lead the world to peace and prosperity.

The relationship between Japan and Korea is extremely important, representing the unity of the father nation and mother nation.

When parents are united, the family and future generations can be united.

If the young people of Korea and Japan, the youth and students of YSP (Youth and Students for Peace), can work together in harmony, for the sake of peace, that we can restore the history of enmity and conflict and open a new era of mutual respect and peace.

This will generate a ripple effect washing over this world covered in darkness and greed, liberating this world, and restoring all humanity to its rightful position as one family under God.

Beloved young people of Japan.

Please work for this noble objective and goal.

The world is depending on you.

Heavenly fortune and blessing resides in you and your divine light.

You can become the “special forces” who can lead the way to peace on earth and in heaven.

Heavenly Parent and True Parents have opened the gates.

Now it is up to us to complete the victory by guiding and educating all brothers and sisters of the world toward their true liberation.

Will you do that? Yes! Aju

I would like to be able to report to True Mother, when I return to Korea, that you made your sincere pledge to fulfill this great ideal, and to build one universal family under God.

Do you pledge this with absolute sincerity to bring National Victory in Japan! Yes!

I know we can do it! Then all together let us give Heavenly Parent, True Parents and our mother nation of Japan 3 cheers of victory! *Sungli* x3!

Arigato Gozaimashita! Minasan Aishitemasu! (Thank you and I love you in Japanese) *Namaste*

The Role of Youth and Students in Creating a Culture of Sustainable Peace

Hak Ja Han - Delivered by Sun Jin Moon

June 12, 2017

Inauguration of the Network for Youth and Students for Peace in Asia and the Pacific
Keynote Address

ESCAP Hall, United Nations Conference Center, Bangkok, Thailand



Chairman Terdsak Marrome (UPF Chair). Excellencies. Distinguished Ministers. Parliamentarians. Ambassadors for Peace. Representatives from 26 nations. Ladies and Gentlemen.

It is my great honor to address you today in this historic venue, the United Nations Conference Centre, ESCAP Hall.

We are gathered today in beautiful Thailand, a nation with a profoundly rich cultural heritage shaped by great religious traditions, including Confucianism, Taoism, Hinduism, Islam and most of all Buddhism. The people of this land are known for their gentle kindness and generosity.

I would like to acknowledge His Majesty, the late King Bhumibol [pronounced Boomibon], who served as father of this nation for more than 70 years, and who is still loved and respected by all the people of Thailand

I want to express appreciation for the sponsors of this program, UPF (Universal Peace Federation), FFWPU (Family Federation for World Peace and Unification), YFWP (Youth Federation for World Peace) and WFWP (Women's Federation for World Peace).

Each of these organizations, founded by my parents, the late Rev. Dr. Sun Myung Moon and Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, has been devoted for decades to building a world of sustainable peace. They maintain their presence in more than 145 nations around the world.

We gather today for an extremely important purpose, to inaugurate the "Youth and Students for Peace" association. With this in mind, our thematic focus is on "The Role of Youth and Students in Creating a Culture of Sustainable Peace."

Today we have representatives from throughout East Asia, Southeast Asia, South Asia, Australia, New Zealand and the Pacific Islands. Many of you are Ministers of Education, Professors, School Administrators, along with student leaders. Most importantly we have nearly 1000 young people attending our program today.

My mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, asked me to speak to you today on her behalf.

In February of this year, in Korea, with more than 1500 young people gathered from Korea, Japan and nations around the world, my mother launched the international association of Youth and Students for Peace. She called on the young people to become champions of peace and leaders who can bring about social transformation for the sake of sustainable peace.

In order to accomplish this goal, she emphasized that young people must develop the skills and capacities required to become leaders of the future. Education, therefore, is absolutely essential, including both professional education in the arts and sciences that equip us with the knowledge required to function with high levels competence in various fields such as business, education, service industries, IT, health care, legal services, or government service.



In addition to the acquisition of the skills required for excellence in a career, it is also equally important, if not more important, that we develop our moral character by cultivating virtues such as empathy, and living for the sake of others.

If we become competent professionals without become good men and woman who care about others, who care about future generations, who care about the suffering of others, who care about our environment, then we cannot become the people who can transform our world.

We are all keenly aware that our world is struggling to overcome many critical challenges that threaten the quality of life, and may even threaten life itself. The United Nations is to be applauded for identifying the critical issues of our time—poverty, epidemics, climate change and environmental degradation, extremism, etc.—and has established the 17 Sustainable Development Goals, calling upon all member states to contribute to the achievement of these goals.

However, Governments alone cannot achieve the SDGs. It requires a wide range of partnerships among governments, civil society, the private sector, faith-based organizations, and individual citizens.

My parents have taught that peace is a term that describes the quality of relationships such that they are characterized by harmony, cooperation, respect and love. Ultimate, peace is the ideal of achieving a world where all people throughout the world live together as brothers and sisters, like a harmonious family.

While we may identify with a particular nationality, ethnicity, religion, or culture, we should affirm our common humanity, a value that transcends our individual backgrounds.

Moreover, in addition to harmony among peoples from diverse nations, cultures and religions, there must be respect, appreciation, and harmony with the natural world, including all living things, our planet, the universe. We are the stewards of this planet. We are to take care of this precious environment so that future generations do not live in fear of extinction.

Once again, I applaud the UN for its efforts to address the threats posed by climate change, rising sea levels, desertification, deforestation, and over-reliance on fossil fuels. I urge all of you, as leaders of tomorrow, to become agents of change, men and women who will reverse that trends that have violated the purity and beauty of our natural environment.

To those of you who hold positions in education, I cannot say enough how important your role is, as you work to raise up the next generations to be the people who can take on and overcome the overwhelming challenges of our time.

While education within the classroom is very important, we must not overlook the essential role played by the family. My parents have always taught that the first school that any child attends is the school of their own family.



Their first teachers are none other than mom and dad. In fact, many argue that long before we enter a classroom, our hearts and minds are shaped in profound ways by early childhood experiences in the family.

Thus, my parents placed family at the core of their global vision of peace. In fact, it is by building families of true love, raising children of good character, guided by the principle of living for the sake of world peace, that we contribute to sustainable peace.

As young people, I know many of you look forward to the day when you will marry and form a family. I encourage you with all my heart to take on this task with great seriousness. Your decisions about marriage and family are completely relevant and essential to the task of building a world of peace.

We live at a time when there is much confusion in areas of love and marriage. Popular culture often portrays the good life as characterized by self-indulgence. Self-indulgence, however, takes us in a direction that makes it very difficult to establish harmonious, respectful relationships that are needed if we are to build a family of true love and peace.

Please consider this point and, during your time at this conference, make every effort to learn and grow so that you can become a person who can make a true contribution to sustainable peace.

In conclusion, I want to express once again my profound appreciation to the distinguished leaders from Thailand, from the United Nations and from many other nations who have honored this day with their presence.

I am especially moved by the young people who have gathered here today to support the launch of Youth and Students for Peace. You are humanity's hope, and a shining light to the world. I wish you every success and victory in your precious lives.

The world needs you. Please use your time well.

Thank you for your attention.

Sun Jin Nim Speaks at the Inauguration of the YSP Asia-Pacific

Keynote Address on behalf of Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

June 12, 2017 at ESCAP Hall, United Nations Conference Center, Bangkok, Thailand



Chairman Terdsak Marrome (UPF Chair).
Excellencies. Distinguished Ministers.
Parliamentarians. Ambassadors for Peace.
Representatives from 26 nations. Ladies and Gentlemen.

It is my great honor to address you today in this historic venue, the United Nations Conference Centre, ESCAP Hall.

We are gathered today in beautiful Thailand, a nation with a profoundly rich cultural heritage shaped by great religious traditions, including Confucianism, Taoism, Hinduism, Islam and most of all Buddhism. The people of this land are known for their gentle kindness and generosity.

I would like to acknowledge His Majesty, the late King Bhumibol [pronounced Boomibon], who served as father of this nation for more than 70 years, and who is still loved and respected by all the people of Thailand

I want to express appreciation for the sponsors of this program, UPF (Universal Peace Federation), FFWPU (Family Federation for World Peace and Unification), YFWP (Youth Federation for World Peace) and WFWP (Women's Federation for World Peace).

Each of these organizations, founded by my parents, the late Rev. Dr. Sun Myung Moon and Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, has been devoted for decades to building a world of sustainable peace. They maintain their presence in more than 145 nations around the world.

We gather today for an extremely important purpose, to inaugurate the "Youth and Students for Peace" association. With this in mind, our thematic focus is on "The Role of Youth and Students in Creating a Culture of Sustainable Peace."

Today we have representatives from throughout East Asia, Southeast Asia, South Asia, Australia, New Zealand and the Pacific Islands. Many of you are Ministers of Education, Professors, School Administrators, along with student leaders. Most importantly we have nearly 1000 young people attending our program today.

My mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, asked me to speak to you today on her behalf.

In February of this year, in Korea, with more than 1500 young people gathered from Korea, Japan and nations

around the world, my mother launched the international association of Youth and Students for Peace. She called on the young people to become champions of peace and leaders who can bring about social transformation for the sake of sustainable peace.

In order to accomplish this goal, she emphasized that young people must develop the skills and capacities required to become leaders of the future. Education, therefore, is absolutely essential, including both professional education in the arts and sciences that equip us with the knowledge required to function with high levels competence in various fields such as business, education, service industries, IT, health care, legal services, or government service.

In addition to the acquisition of the skills required for excellence in a career, it is also equally important, if not more important, that we develop our moral character by cultivating virtues such as empathy, and living for the sake of others.

If we become competent professionals without become good men and woman who care about others, who care about future generations, who care about the suffering of others, who care about our environment, then we cannot become the people who can transform our world.

We are all keenly aware that our world is struggling to overcome many critical challenges that threaten the quality of life, and may even threaten life itself. The United Nations is to be applauded for identifying the critical issues of our time—poverty, epidemics, climate change and environmental degradation, extremism, etc.—and has established the 17 Sustainable Development Goals, calling upon all member states to contribute to the achievement of these goals.

However, Governments alone cannot achieve the SDGs. It requires a wide range of partnerships among governments, civil society, the private sector, faith-based organizations, and individual citizens.

My parents have taught that peace is a term that describes the quality of relationships such that they are characterized by harmony, cooperation, respect and love. Ultimate, peace is the ideal of achieving a world where all people throughout the world live together as brothers and sisters, like a harmonious family.

While we may identify with a particular nationality, ethnicity, religion, or culture, we should affirm our common humanity, a value that transcends our individual backgrounds.

Moreover, in addition to harmony among peoples from diverse nations, cultures and religions, there must be respect, appreciation, and harmony with the natural world, including all living things, our planet, the universe. We are the stewards of this planet. We are to take care of this precious environment so that future generations do not live in fear of extinction.

Once again, I applaud the UN for its efforts to address the threats posed by climate change, rising sea levels,

desertification, deforestation, and over-reliance on fossil fuels. I urge all of you, as leaders of tomorrow, to become agents of change, men and women who will reverse that trends that have violated the purity and beauty of our natural environment.

To those of you who hold positions in education, I cannot say enough how important your role is, as you work to raise up the next generations to be the people who can take on and overcome the overwhelming challenges of our time.

While education within the classroom is very important, we must not overlook the essential role played by the family. My parents have always taught that the first school that any child attends is the school of their own family.

Their first teachers are none other than mom and dad. In fact, many argue that long before we enter a classroom, our hearts and minds are shaped in profound ways by early childhood experiences in the family.

Thus, my parents placed family at the core of their global vision of peace. In fact, it is by building families of true love, raising children of good character, guided by the principle of living for the sake of world peace, that we contribute to sustainable peace.

As young people, I know many of you look forward to the day when you will marry and form a family. I encourage you with all my heart to take on this task with great seriousness. Your decisions about marriage and family are completely relevant and essential to the task of building a world of peace.

We live at a time when there is much confusion in areas of love and marriage. Popular culture often portrays the good life as characterized by self-indulgence. Self-indulgence, however, takes us in a direction that makes it very difficult to establish harmonious, respectful relationships that are needed if we are to build a family of true love and peace.

Please consider this point and, during your time at this conference, make every effort to learn and grown so that you can become a person who can make a true contribution to sustainable peace.

In conclusion, I want to express once again my profound appreciation to the distinguished leaders from Thailand, from the United Nations and from many other nations who have honored this day with their presence.

I am especially moved by the young people who have gathered here today to support the launch of Youth and Students for Peace. You are humanity's hope, and a shining light to the world. I wish you every success and victory in your precious lives.

The world needs you. Please use your time well.

Thank you for your attention.

The Network for Youth and Students for Peace in Asia and the Pacific

Hak Ja Han (delivered by Sun Jin Moon)

June 12, 2017

ESCAP Hall at the United Nations Conference Center, Bangkok, Thailand



Ladies and Gentlemen, it is my great honor to address you today in this historic venue, the United Nations Conference Center, ESCAP Hall. We are gathered today in beautiful Thailand, a nation with a profoundly rich cultural heritage shaped by great religious traditions, including Confucianism, Taoism, Hinduism, Islam and most of all Buddhism.

The people of this land are known for their gentle kindness and generosity. I would like to acknowledge His Majesty, the late King Bhumibol, who served as father of this nation for more than seventy years, and who is still loved and respected by all the people of Thailand.

I want to express appreciation for the sponsors of this program, UPF (Universal Peace Federation), FFWPU (Family Federation for World Peace and Unification), YFWP (Youth Federation for World Peace) and WFWP (Women's Federation for World Peace).

Each of these organizations, founded by my parents, the late Rev. Dr. Sun Myung Moon and Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, has been devoted for

decades to building a world of sustainable peace. They maintain their presence in more than 145 nations around the world.

We gather today for an extremely important purpose, to inaugurate the "Youth and Students for Peace" association. With this in mind, our thematic focus is on "The Role of Youth and Students in Creating a Culture of Sustainable Peace."

Today, we have representatives from throughout East Asia, Southeast Asia, South Asia, Australia, New Zealand and the Pacific Islands. Many of you are Ministers of Education, Professors, School Administrators, along with student leaders. Most importantly we have nearly a thousand young people attending our program today.



Education is essential

My mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, asked me to speak to you today on her behalf. In February of this year, in Korea, with more than one thousand five hundred young people gathered from Korea, Japan and

nations around the world, my mother launched the international association of Youth and Students for Peace. She called on the young people to become champions of peace and leaders who can bring about social transformation for the sake of sustainable peace.

In order to accomplish this goal, she emphasized that young people must develop the skills and capacities required to become leaders of the future. Education, therefore, is absolutely essential, including both professional education in the arts and sciences that equip us with the knowledge required to function with high levels competence in various fields such as business, education, service industries, IT, health care, legal services, or government service. In addition to the acquisition of the skills required for excellence in a career, it is also equally important, if not more important, that we develop our moral character by cultivating virtues such as empathy, and living for the sake of others.

If we become competent professionals without become good men and woman who care about others, who care about future generations, who care about the suffering of others, who care about our environment, then we cannot become the people who can transform our world.

We are all keenly aware that our world is struggling to overcome many critical challenges that threaten the quality of life, and may even threaten life itself. The United Nations is to be applauded for identifying the critical issues of our time -- poverty, epidemics, climate change and environmental degradation, extremism, etc. -- and has established the seventeen Sustainable Development Goals, calling upon all member states to contribute to the achievement of these goals. However, Governments alone cannot achieve the SDGs. It requires a wide range of partnerships among governments, civil society, the private sector, faith-based organizations, and individual citizens.



Peace in practice

My parents have taught that peace is a term that describes the quality of relationships such that they are characterized by harmony, cooperation, respect and love. Ultimate, peace is the ideal of achieving a world where all people throughout the world live together as brothers and sisters, like a harmonious family. While we may identify with a particular nationality, ethnicity, religion, or culture, we should affirm our common humanity, a value that transcends our individual backgrounds.

Moreover, in addition to harmony among peoples from diverse nations, cultures and religions, there must be respect, appreciation, and harmony with the natural world, including all living things, our planet, the universe. We are the stewards of this planet. We are to take care of this precious environment so that future generations do not live in fear of extinction.

Once again, I applaud the UN for its efforts to address the threats posed by climate change, rising sea levels, desertification, deforestation, and over-reliance on fossil fuels. I urge all of you, as leaders of tomorrow, to become agents of change, men and women who will reverse that trends that have violated the purity and beauty of our natural environment.

Contribute to peace

To those of you who hold positions in education, I cannot say enough how important your role is, as you work to raise up the next generations to be the people who can take on and overcome the overwhelming challenges of our time.

While education within the classroom is very important, we must not overlook the essential role played by the family. My parents have always taught that the first school that any child attends is the school of their own family.

Their first teachers are none other than mom and dad. In fact, many argue that long before we enter a classroom, our hearts and minds are shaped in profound ways by early childhood experiences in the

family. Thus, my parents placed family at the core of their global vision of peace. In fact, it is by building families of true love, raising children of good character, guided by the principle of living for the sake of world peace, that we contribute to sustainable peace.

As young people, I know many of you look forward to the day when you will marry and form a family. I encourage you with all my heart to take on this task with great seriousness. Your decisions about marriage and family are completely relevant and essential to the task of building a world of peace.



We live at a time when there is much confusion in areas of love and marriage. Popular culture often portrays the good life as characterized by self-indulgence. Self-indulgence, however, takes us in a direction that makes it very difficult to establish harmonious, respectful relationships that are needed if we are to build a family of true love and peace. Please consider this point and, during your time at this conference, make every effort to learn and grow so that you can become a person who can make a true contribution to sustainable peace.

In conclusion, I want to express once again my profound appreciation to the distinguished leaders from Thailand, from the United Nations and from many other nations who have honored this day with their presence.

I am especially moved by the young people who have gathered here today to support the launch of Youth and Students for Peace. You are humanity's hope, and a shining light to the world. I wish you every success and victory in your precious lives. The world needs you. Please use your time well. Thank you for your attention



**Inauguration of the Network for
Youth and Students for Peace in Asia and the Pacific
Keynote Address
on behalf of Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon**

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

June 12, 2017 at ESCAP Hall, United Nations Conference Center, Bangkok, Thailand

Chairman Terdsak Marrome (UPF Chair). Excellencies. Distinguished Ministers. Parliamentarians. Ambassadors for Peace. Representatives from 26 nations. Ladies and Gentlemen.

It is my great honor to address you today in this historic venue, the United Nations Conference Centre, ESCAP Hall.

We are gathered today in beautiful Thailand, a nation with a profoundly rich cultural heritage shaped by great religious traditions, including Confucianism, Taoism, Hinduism, Islam and most of all Buddhism. The people of this land are known for their gentle kindness and generosity.

I would like to acknowledge His Majesty, the late King Bhumibol [pronounced Boomibon], who served as father of this nation for more than 70 years, and who is still loved and respected by all the people of Thailand

I want to express appreciation for the sponsors of this program, UPF (Universal Peace Federation), FFWPU (Family Federation for World Peace and Unification), YFWP (Youth Federation for World Peace) and WFWP (Women's Federation for World Peace).

Each of these organizations, founded by my parents, the late Rev. Dr. Sun Myung Moon and Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, has been devoted for decades to building a world of sustainable peace. They maintain their presence in more than 145 nations around the world.

We gather today for an extremely important purpose, to inaugurate the "Youth and Students for Peace" association. With this in mind, our thematic focus is on "The Role of Youth and Students in Creating a Culture of Sustainable Peace."

Today we have representatives from throughout East Asia, Southeast Asia, South Asia, Australia, New Zealand and the Pacific Islands. Many of you are Ministers of Education, Professors, School Administrators, along with student leaders. Most importantly we have nearly 1000 young people attending our program today.

My mother, Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, asked me to speak to you today on her behalf.

In February of this year, in Korea, with more than 1500 young people gathered from Korea, Japan and nations around the world, my mother launched the international association of Youth and Students for Peace. She called on the young people to become champions of peace and leaders who can bring about social transformation for the sake of sustainable peace.

In order to accomplish this goal, she emphasized that young people must develop the skills and capacities required to become leaders of the future. Education, therefore, is absolutely essential, including both professional education in the arts and sciences that equip us with the knowledge required to function with high levels of competence in various fields such as business, education, service industries, IT, health care, legal services, or government service.

In addition to the acquisition of the skills required for excellence in a career, it is also equally important, if not more important, that we develop our moral character by cultivating virtues such as empathy, and living for the sake of others.

If we become competent professionals without become good men and woman who care about others, who care about future generations, who care about the suffering of others, who care about our environment, then we cannot become the people who can transform our world.

We are all keenly aware that our world is struggling to overcome many critical challenges that threaten the quality of life, and may even threaten life itself. The United Nations is to be applauded for identifying the critical issues of our time---- poverty, epidemics, climate change and environmental degradation, extremism, etc.---and has established the 17 Sustainable Development Goals, calling upon all member states to contribute to the achievement of these goals.

However, Governments alone cannot achieve the SDGs. It requires a wide range of partnerships among governments, civil society, the private sector, faith-based organizations, and individual citizens.

My parents have taught that peace is a term that describes the quality of relationships such that they are characterized by harmony, cooperation, respect and love. Ultimate, peace is the ideal of achieving a world where all people throughout the world live together as brothers and sisters, like a harmonious family.

While we may identify with a particular nationality, ethnicity, religion, or culture, we should affirm our common humanity, a value that transcends our individual backgrounds.

Moreover, in addition to harmony among peoples from diverse nations, cultures and religions, there must be respect, appreciation, and harmony with the natural world, including all living things, our planet, the universe. We are the stewards of this planet. We are to take care of this precious environment so that future generations do not live in fear of extinction.

Once again, I applaud the UN for its efforts to address the threats posed by climate change, rising sea levels, desertification, deforestation, and over-reliance on fossil fuels. I urge all of you, as leaders of tomorrow, to become agents of change, men and women who will reverse that trends that have violated the purity and beauty of our natural environment.

To those of you who hold positions in education, I cannot say enough how important your role is, as you work to raise up the next generations to be the people who can take on and overcome the overwhelming challenges of our time.

While education within the classroom is very important, we must not overlook the essential role played by the family. My parents have always taught that the first school that any child attends is the school of their own family.

Their first teachers are none other than mom and dad. In fact, many argue that long before we enter a classroom, our hearts and minds are shaped in profound ways by early childhood experiences in the family.

Thus, my parents placed family at the core of their global vision of peace. In fact, it is by building families of true love, raising children of good character, guided by the principle of living for the sake of world peace, that we contribute to sustainable peace.

As young people, I know many of you look forward to the day when you will marry and form a family. I encourage you with all my heart to take on this task with great seriousness. Your decisions about marriage and family are completely relevant and essential to the task of building a world of peace.

We live at a time when there is much confusion in areas of love and marriage. Popular culture often portrays the good life as characterized by self-indulgence. Self-indulgence, however, takes us in a direction that makes it very difficult to establish harmonious, respectful relationships that are needed if we are to build a family of true love and peace.

Please consider this point and, during your time at this conference, make every effort to learn and grown so that you can become a person who can make a true contribution to sustainable peace.

In conclusion, I want to express once again my profound appreciation to the distinguished leaders from Thailand, from the United Nations and from many other nations who have honored this day with their presence.

I am especially moved by the young people who have gathered here today to support the launch of Youth and Students for Peace. You are humanity's hope, and a shining light to the world. I wish you every success and victory in your precious lives.

The world needs you. Please use your time well.

Thank you for your attention.

Sun Jin Moon speaks to 1,000 Japanese members at Cheon Bok Gung in Seoul

Julian Gray
August 26, 2017



Family Federation International President Sun Jin Moon spoke today, Saturday August 26, to some one thousand Japanese members at Cheon Bok Gung main church in Seoul.

A wonderful musical offering by Japanese sisters playing mandolins, flutes and piano opened the event with beauty and dignity. All the Japanese members then sang two beautiful native folk songs and the auditorium was filled with the spirit of joyful expectation.

Following an opening prayer (offered in Korean) and recitation of Pledge number 8, Sun Jin Nim and In Sup Nim entered from the back of the stage to a very enthusiastic and affectionate welcome.

Sun Jin Nim began the session with a few words of her own before reading at length from True Father's autobiography. She praised the Japanese members for their courage in living in Korea and their missionary association for their work to establish a multicultural base in Korea that has made a significant impact in local society. At the same time, Sun Jin Nim recognized the sacrifices and challenges the Japanese members have endured to live in Korea in "multi-cultural families," not only in relation to raising their families but also working to support the church mission. "How can we bring the love and example of True Parents into our families?" she asked.

Sun Jin Nim then gave a beautiful hoondok reading from True Father's autobiography, the chapter "An Incomparable Inner Beauty," in which Father talks about Mother and the course she has walked. Father testifies that even though for Mother it was difficult to give birth to and raise 14 children, she had embraced the children with so much love. He acknowledged that Mother had often been alone when giving birth due to Father's absence. The chapter also dealt with the challenges that their children faced growing up with True Parents so committed to the public mission, and about Heung-jin nim's accidental death and how Heung-jin nim had protected the lives of his friends traveling in the car with him. Father spoke of how he and Mother could shed no tears due to the providential nature of their mission. Father mentioned how Mother counsels parents whose children have gone another way to be patient, and to embrace them no matter what, as children will always return to the love of their parents. Father spoke about how Mother never gave him cause to raise his voice, and that now in his old age [the autobiography was published in 2009] his wife is more precious to him than ever.

Sun Jin Nim asked the audience members to imagine that Father was saying these words to each person there, and said, "We can take Father and Mother's example of true love and bring that into our families. Let's grow this blessing, light and love in our own families."

Over the ensuing hour or more, Sun Jin Nim answered, a number of poignant questions Japanese members had submitted on a wide range of issues. Following is a synopsis from notes:



Question: What kind of report would Mother be happy to receive?

Sun Jin Nim: Mother is talking about bringing 7.4 billion people back under Heavenly Parent's embrace, about national restoration and building Cheon Il Guk. Her vision is beyond the scope of most of our thinking. How can we save the world? So the precious report is one that tells her "Mother, we are getting closer to One Family under God."

Question: Some True Children have issues and this leads people to say Mother did not raise them well. Then why does Mother not respond publicly?

Sun Jin Nim: True Parents' children often did not see True Parents for long periods of time. Many of you, also, find that you struggle to give enough to your children and spouse. Yet it is only true love, unconditional true love that will allow us to restore the whole world, bring back everything Satan took. Family is forever, and the world is our family, so we must restore bring back every child to True Parents. So why does Mother not criticize? Because restoration is through natural subjugation through true love rather than by criticizing or attacking back.

Living for the sake of others, even loving your enemy, is the only solution to restoring mankind back to God. In our lives, we must educate in our witnessing, in our own home. The question is always how to gain more love, to love more. Then if your husband or children do not have faith, you can give them the power of love, and their conscience will speak to them.

After each question Sun Jin Nim asked the person who asked the question if her answer was sufficient. It was touching to see her humility in front of the members.

Question: What does True Mother need from the Japanese missionaries in Korea in the context of God's providence?

Sun Jin Nim: Thank you for your question. What do you think Mother wants from the missionaries?

After a hesitance among the crowd, Sun Jin Nim said, There is no wrong answer here! We share our hearts. This is how we learn and grow. I know people may be shy! But here we are all one family. No one here is perfect yet, only True Parents. I'm not perfect! When we are not afraid to share our hearts then we come together and grow together. We are all going through the same things. We understand Mother's course raising a family because we are all trying to raise a family. The reason we understand Principle is because we all share in God's heart!

So there is no judgment here.

One member gave an answer (difficult to hear.)

Sun Jin Nim: Japanese members are all Mother Nation -- to indemnify Eve and all of history. Such a burden. Japan has a history that may cause difficulties between Japan and Korea. But the Japanese members have been carrying the torch. Everywhere in the world there are Japanese missionaries, in all corners of the world – wherever I have been. This is a testimony to the Mother nation. The mother's side. You are the completion of the history of creating the unity of man and woman without sin.

Be proud to stand as filial sons and daughters. Be proud, continue and pass it on to the next generation! You are super heroes. Preserve your stories, be proud of your stories, teach them to your children. Mother recognizes you as filial sons and daughters. Let Heavenly Parent guide you.

We have a tremendous support here, one interconnected family. Our movement is very grateful for you.

Question: What is the one things that takes most of your attention when you attend Mother?

Sun Jin Nim: It is being in the presence of the most pure, loving and compassionate being in the world -- so untainted by everything, so strongly connected with Heavenly Parent's life. Mother notices your demeanor, and your heart. Sincerity is the key. Even without looking at you, Mother relates with this. Mother is inspired by sincere gestures of love for humankind.

We have True Parents as the perfect model, the representative of Heavenly Parent; so when we don't engraft to them, we don't grow a straight and tall. Please have a filial heart. You have word the word *hyojeong* – look at how True Parents have attended Heavenly Parent.

Everyone needs the response of love. Even Mother. When Mother is tired we give her a massage. Take action to serve each person, whether your spiritual child, or family member; they will be attracted to you.

Question: What is your happiest memory of True Mother? What do you most respect about True Mother? How is True Mother's health? How do you empower yourself when you face challenges?

Sun Jin Nim: My happiest memories with True Mother came later in my life – we did not understand True Parents so well when we were young.

We went with True Parents to Hawaii. There, they become like natives of the island, relaxed like the island people. I felt such a sense of family.

True Mother' health had been difficult; she was always attending Father with little sleep or chance for exercise and meals taken in a rush. Mother's health became an issue after Father ascended. Mother wants to complete Father's mission. But national restoration was not yet accomplished when Father ascended. Mother said, "I must carry on this work so that my sons and daughters don't have to do it instead. So I must be healthy and strong. Then I can bequeath all the victory to my children.

Mother did the Bounce song exercise. She would go out at 5:00 am to walk, and she would greet Father with the rising of the sun. Mother became happier and healthier. When we family members walked with her we moved together toward a better "us."

When you exercise, when you attend Heavenly Parent with mind, body and soul, then your spirit changes, your character changes.... That is when miracles start happening.

What do I respect most? I am alive because of True Parents. If they had not achieved the Holy Blessing, I would not have been born. So I am most respectful to them that I can have life. Whether we are born of True Mother's womb or through their life of sacrifice and victory, as blessed central families. We are all born from True Parents.

Question: How has your heart changed toward True Parents since you became the International President?

Sun Jin Nim: True Parents are always my natural parents. Seeing them as the True Parents of humankind was not automatic. We did not experience them so much as Appa and Omma. I grew up in the US, raised mainly by Japanese missionaries. I am amazed how they took on the task of raising us.

True Parents had to love and subjugate Cain. And we had some resentment: we wanted our mum and dad.

Yet Mother has buried 4 children and then, five years ago, her husband (True Father). How do we overcome our pain? When we really follow True Parents' life, watch their suffering and appreciate how theirs was not an easy course.

Until I became International President – that was when Mother asked me to take care of our worldwide members – I had no experience doing such a mission. Mother said, "You need to help me." This is when I began to travel and see members. Going on a tour with Mother you see how much sacrifice is needed. Only someone connected to God can do this, I realize.

Every day, I try to understand better.

As tribal messiahs, you are walking in True Father and Mother's footsteps. Know you are walking True Parents' course through this and that you are bringing joy to Heavenly Parent and True Parents.

Mother talks about a culture of heart. Once you put yourself in the shoes of True Parents, you experience empathy and compassion. Once you can do that, walking their path and inheriting their love, you stop judging, stop hating, thinking in a selfish way. Once you start perfecting the way, of walking True Parents' path, all these difficulties start to fall away; this is what I have witnessed.

So many questions, and they take longer to answer than I thought! I am so sorry.

Question: What language do you speak with True Mother?

Sun Jin Nim: A little English and a little Korean. True Mother understands – she knows English and Japanese. She has an amazing capacity to understand despite my language limitations.



Question: What were some of your study methods when you were a student?

Sun Jin Nim: We were always pushed to study – told that we had to be the best, go to the most respected schools, be the best. Actually it was an unhappy time. We studied so much, we were so stressed out in our effort to be the best: "We cannot let down True Parents, we cannot be a failure." That was how we approached school. Because of that standard I set for myself, I did get A's. But that is not the most important area of study: Instead of being pushed to be the best at school, I wished someone had tried to teach me to be the best person *inside*, because that is what the world needs to cultivate the most.

Question: When did you become interested in Yoga?

Sun Jin Nim: It was after True Father's ascension. Mother was coming to Hawaii, and I had 2 weeks to prepare. I felt difficult over losing Father and yet I had to support Mother and go to meet members. I did not know how I was going to do that. I could not even comfort my own heart. It was a difficult time. But Mother said she believed in me.

God answers your prayers. When you pray and go beyond the physical self, God answers you. That night I cried and prayed. Then the next morning, a message about training to become a Yoga teacher came to my email. It required an investment of 200 hours over 2 weeks. That was just the amount of time that remained before Mother would come.

Something told me inside, you need to do this. So I enrolled. It was intense – waking up at 5:00 am, through to the evening. I learned about mind-body unity. As you know, our mind and body fights. We have to subjugate the body so it has no voice. But you are always battling. I learned that mind-body unity is ultimately where you no longer fight. Yoga is where you find peace, where you reconcile all things with light and goodness in your heart. I found the place where I could find peace and anchor myself. I do it every day, every morning, whenever there is negativity, whenever the "archangel" comes.



Sun jin nim took a few more questions. Regarding raising blessed children she suggested that as they are pure water it is important to teach them centered on love, not with the idea that they must fight against Satan, or that Satan is waiting to attack them. Mother says that two things are important to teach the blessed children:

First is love: Teach them to have love for all humankind.

Second is to be grateful: When you are grateful you find that God is blessing you every day.

Yoga helped me connect with a higher spirit world. These are the principles I learned:

1. Love every living thing in Creation
2. Don't take more than you need.
3. Truth – tell the truth, being respectful.
4. Don't use words to put people down or to gossip.
5. Live in moderation; transcend our basic needs.
6. Contentment; unless you know gratitude you cannot be content. Just be happy to be alive, life is a gift from God. "Thank you for the air, the food etc."
7. Purity – in thoughts, meditation, cleanliness in your house, surroundings, your body.
8. Right effort: practice makes perfect. Must practice and grow our abilities. Every day diligent effort.
9. Study Holy texts – we have access to the words. If we don't bring them into our lives they won't work for us. We must invite the Word and truth into our life. Only way we change is to do the practice and follow the right example.
10. Surrender to God. If cannot surrender to God you are ignoring who you came from and are missing why you are here. That is our first mission.

Mother subjugated Eve's position and brought it back to True Parents.

Please practice Hoon Dok Hae – read the words – the answers are here.

What do to for your husband and father of your children? True Parents' advice: We witness to our own family. Be a tribal messiah to your tribe, beginning with your spouse.

Never give up on each other. Family is forever; marriage is forever; brothers and sisters are forever. We in this room today – these people are our eternity.

We can do it. True Parents did it – followed Heavenly Parent with faith, love and obedience. Each of you is a precious son or daughter God has been waiting for.

Question: What are things True Mother tells you often?

Sun Jin Nim: Be thankful. Live with love in our heart; follow your conscience.

Father is with you, your ancestors are with you; they are watching and helping you. If you have lost a family member, they are watching and working to help you.

True Mother asked In Sup Nim and me to take care of Hyo Jin Nim's children while Yeon-ah nim was in Germany recently. We were hesitant, not having had such an experience before. But we taught them to do laundry, clean the house, cook and to love and respect nature. We did sports together. We taught them to be grateful. It was the experience of a lifetime for me!

I hope you can instill joy in your family members' hearts – take time to interact and share happy moments with your children. Go home now and create a family of joy.

I am so grateful to be here with you today and to answer your questions.

After she had concluded her answers, Sun Jin Nim led the audience in a "Crown of Glory" meditation which was to help participants find their true heart with Heavenly Parent. She said this is "to strengthen your mind and heart to meet life's challenges. Your love can change the world. You are not separate from others. We are one." The meditation included a part that helped us to overcome difficult feelings toward another person and replace resentment with love. It felt as though we were given a tool for self-transformation, and thus for world-transformation.

Sun Jin Nim concluded the event by giving away gifts to 7 sisters selected by lottery – scarves that True Parents had given her personally. "Please feel that True Parents have given these to you themselves," she said.

The applause was so joyful that one felt the Japanese sisters could experience the joy as much for others receiving these precious gifts as for themselves. It was a profoundly moving time to see Sun Jin Nim tie the scarves around each of the sisters' necks and give each sister a deep and long hug. The love from the hugs seemed to permeate the whole auditorium. Some of the sisters cried, and some in the audience also. Overall, the bestowing of the gifts was punctuated with joyful applause. This was a visceral, tangible experience of God's love through a True Child who put herself out there with no barriers in her heart.

The seven lucky sisters then took a photo with Sun Jin Nim and In Sup Nim on the stage. Sun Jin Nim and In Sup Nim then gifted boxes of doughnuts to representative sisters with the promise that these would be good for whoever ate them (and with the announcement that there were enough for everyone)! After a commemorative photograph with everyone together, they departed amid applause and cheers.



In Memory of True Father

Sun Jin Moon
September 5, 2017



Sun Jin Moon's niece, Shin Yuh Moon, the daughter of Hyo Jin Moon and Yeon Ah (Choi) Moon, just sung Bokopa (I Miss You So), the song Sun Jin nim refers to in her poem

Beloved True Father and True Mother,

I was listening to your beautiful granddaughter sing this song, the song True Father lovingly asked True Mother to sing all these years. To hear the voice of the purest true soprano to lull your aching heart back to complete peace and joy, to see you close your eyes and move your fingers in tune, hearing your granddaughter today sing "Yearning for Those Days," my heart of yearning for you feels so strong.

I too, Yearn for Those Days. To hear the voice of your true love, remembering the simple life of your hometowns, the pure innocence of children, a time of joy and wonder of all life's possibilities, an idyllic snapshot of time, an ordinary life—Oh, I too, yearn for those days.

And then your extraordinary path of indemnity, a harrowing course inundated with blood, sweat and tears. In the beginning, we tasted God's devastating tears, Jesus's forlorn tears, True Parents' suffering and enduring tears, and all of human history, a collective ocean of woeful tears, the floodwaters of your broken hearts, ceaseless lamentable tears, this endless ocean of sorrowful cries consuming all the land -- adrift, separated, displaced.

A thousand miles from your hometown, I hear in this song your longing to return to joy, your longing to return home. How you must long for unity and peace in our homeland!

True Father, how True Mother longs to complete your dream! As she plays this song, as we remember and listen to these words, True Mother sends our prayers and her infinite love to all the lives in turmoil, tragedy, loss, separation and devastation.

We pray that your sun will rise and the light of truth will evaporate all suffering from the earth. We pray that your peace shall be restored and all life will be returned to balance with the power of true love.



Shin Yuh Moon, the daughter of Hyo Jin Moon and Yeon Ah (Choi) Moon, singing Bokopa

Father, today we celebrate your eternal life. We immortalize your legacy of true love and living for the sake of others. This legacy shall forever be passed down from generation to generation.

Father, we rejoice on this day remembering your life with pure joy and complete eternal love and gratitude. The world mourned your passing for five years but you never passed. Remembering your life and achievements, today, we shed tears of joy.

Seong Hwa means to return to your true home. You are in everything; you are with us every moment. There is no place in the universe that is not blessed by your breath.

Father, you are my sunshine. You are everywhere I look, in rainbows and every living thing; you answer every prayer, you comfort and fill my heart with such love and immense gratitude. Today, I truly long to see your beautiful smile.

Last night as I looked up into the infinite array of diamonds sparkling in the heavens, missing you, I cried and tears dripped down like rain. You answered in the almond shaped moonlight. It reminded me of your glowing piercing eyes,

and you answered in this glow of luminous smile. No more tears.

"Da hana dwe ya de" [다 하나 되야돼], you must all become one—one family under God. Four simple words, I've heard my entire life, but never understood until tonight. No more tears. When we all become one, one with Heavenly Parent and True Parents, "Yearning for Those Days," the song of God's original homeland shall resound. And, wishing to return to the beginning of creation, his original dream of true joy, true love and true peace, as filial sons and daughters True Parent and Heavenly Parent, we pledge on this holy fifth anniversary Seong Hwa day that your dream will be realized on earth and in Heaven.

No more tears; we shall be one. This we promise with our lives.

Eternal love and gratitude, Sun Jin Moon

I Too, Yearn for Those Days - Memories of Sun Myung Moon

Sun Jin Moon
September 7, 2017
Fifth Anniversary of True Father's Seonghwa



Beloved True Father and True Mother,

I was listening to your beautiful granddaughter sing this song, the song True Father lovingly asked True Mother to sing all these years. To hear the voice of the purest true soprano to lull your aching heart back to complete peace and joy, To see you close your eyes and move your fingers in tune, hearing your granddaughter today sing "Yearning for Those Days," my heart of yearning for you feels so strong,

I too, 'Yearn for Those Days.' To hear the voice of your true love, remembering the simple life of your hometowns, the pure innocence of children, a time of Joy and wonder of all life's possibilities, an idyllic snapshot of time, an ordinary life – Oh, I too, yearn for those days.

And then your extraordinary path of indemnity, a harrowing course inundated with blood sweat and tears. In the beginning we tasted God's devastating tears, Jesus's forlorn tears, True Parents' suffering and enduring tears, and all of human history, a collective ocean of woeful tears, the floodwaters of your broken heart, ceaseless lamentable tears, this endless ocean of sorrowful cries consuming all the land. Adrift, separated, displaced.

A thousand miles from your hometown, I hear in this song your longing to return to joy, your longing to return home. How you must long for unity and peace on our homeland!

True Father, how True Mother longs to complete your dream! As she plays this song, as we remember and listen to these words, True Mother sends our prayers and her infinite love to all the lives in turmoil, tragedy, loss, separation, and devastation.

We pray that your sun will rise and the light of truth will evaporate all suffering from this earth. We pray that your peace shall be restored and all life will be returned to balance with the power of true love.

Father, today we celebrate your eternal life. We immortalize your legacy of true love and living for the sake of others. This legacy shall forever be passed down from generation to generation.

Father, we rejoice on this day remembering your life with pure joy and complete eternal love and gratitude. The world mourned your passing for five years but you never passed. Remembering your life and achievements, today, we shed tears of joy.

Seong Hwa means to return to your true home. You are in everything, you are with us every moment, there is no place in the universe that is not blessed by your breath.

Father, you are my sunshine, you are everywhere I look in rainbows and every living thing, you answer every prayer, you comfort and fill my heart with such love and immense gratitude. Today, I truly long to see your beautiful smile.



Last night as I looked up into the infinite array of diamonds sparkling in the heavens, missing you, I cried and tears dripped down like rain. You answered in the almond shaped moonlight.

It reminded me of your glowing piercing eyes, and you answered in this glow of luminous smile.

No more tears.

"Da hana dwe ya de," you must all become one—one family under God.

Four simple words I've heard my entire life, but never understood until tonight.

No more tears.

When we all become one, one with Heavenly Parent and True Parents, "Yearning for Those Days," the song of God's original homeland shall resound. And, wishing to return to the beginning of creation, His original dream of true joy, true love and true peace, as filial sons and daughters True Parent and Heavenly Parent, we pledge on this holy 5th anniversary Seong Hwa day that your dream will be realized on earth and in Heaven.

No more tears, we shall be one.

This we promise with our lives.

Eternal love and gratitude,
Sun Jin Moon

International President's Message at the 5th Anniversary of True Father's Seonghwa

Memory of True Father

Sun Jin Moon, International President of FFWPU

September 7, 2017



Beloved True Father and True Mother, I was listening to your beautiful granddaughter sing this song, the song True Father lovingly asked True Mother to sing all these years. To hear the voice of the purest true soprano to lull your aching heart back to complete peace and joy, To see you close your eyes and move your fingers in tune, hearing your granddaughter today sing “Yearning for Those Days,” my heart of yearning for you feels so strong,

I too, ‘Yearn for Those Days.’ To hear the voice of your true love, remembering the simple life of your hometowns, the pure innocence of children, a time of Joy and wonder of all life’s possibilities, an idyllic snapshot of time, an ordinary life—Oh, I too, yearn for those days.

And then your extraordinary path of indemnity, a harrowing course inundated with blood sweat and tears. In the beginning we tasted God’s devastating tears, Jesus’s forlorn tears, True Parents’ suffering and enduring tears, and all of human history, a collective ocean of woeful tears, the floodwaters of your broken heart, ceaseless lamentable tears, this endless ocean of sorrowful cries consuming all the land. Adrift, separated, displaced.

A thousand miles from your hometown, I hear in this song your longing to return to joy, your longing to return home. How you must long for unity and peace on our homeland!

True Father, how True Mother longs to complete your dream! As she plays this song, as we remember and listen to these words, True Mother sends our prayers and her infinite love to all the lives in turmoil, tragedy, loss, separation, and devastation.

We pray that your sun will rise and the light of truth will evaporate all suffering from this earth. We pray that your peace shall be restored and all life will be returned to balance with the power of true love.

Father, today we celebrate your eternal life. We immortalize your legacy of true love and living for the sake of others. This legacy shall forever be passed down from generation to generation.

Father, we rejoice on this day remembering your life with pure joy and complete eternal love and gratitude. The world mourned your passing for five years but you never passed. Remembering your life and achievements, today, we shed tears of joy.

Seong Hwa means to return to your true home. You are in everything, you are with us every moment, there is no place in the universe that is not blessed by your breath.

Father, you are my sunshine, you are everywhere I look in rainbows and every living thing, you answer every prayer, you comfort and fill my heart with such love and immense gratitude. Today, I truly long to see your beautiful smile.

Last night as I looked up into the infinite array of diamonds sparkling in the heavens, missing you, I cried and tears dripped down like rain. You answered in the almond shaped moonlight.

It reminded me of your glowing piercing eyes, and you answered in this glow of luminous smile.

No more tears.

“Da hana dwe ya de,” you must all become one—one family under God.

Four simple words I’ve heard my entire life, but never understood until tonight.

No more tears.

When we all become one, one with Heavenly Parent and True Parents, “Yearning for Those Days,” the song of God’s original homeland shall resound. And, wishing to return to the beginning of creation, His original dream of true joy, true love and true peace, as filial sons and daughters True Parent and Heavenly Parent, we pledge on this holy 5th anniversary Seong Hwa day that your dream will be realized on earth and in Heaven.

No more tears, we shall be one.

This we promise with our lives.

Eternal love and gratitude,

Sun Jin Moon.



Welcome home to Cheon Il Guk, the land of One Family under God!

Sun Jin Moon
September 9, 2017
2017 Cheon Il Guk Leaders' Assembly Opening Address
Chung Pyung Heaven and Earth Training center



Beloved Cheon Il Guk Leaders, and precious brothers and sisters from all around the globe!

Welcome home to Cheon Il Guk, the land of One Family under God!

It dawned on me today as I was preparing my remarks for today, that this assembly is not only a leaders' meeting, where we present reports of the past year, but rather—and this is my hope—a "family gathering" and a "homecoming" where our hearts re-connect and re-align, as we truly come home to our True Parents.

I hope that each one of you comes to feel deeply fulfilled and revived by the infinite true love, sincere care, and amazing grace of heaven, and inspired by the hope of becoming united together with all blessed family members of Heavenly Parent and True Parents here in our blessed homeland.

Each one of you is a citizen of Cheon Il Guk, and an embodiment of true ideals and virtues. You are called to fulfill Heavenly Parent's dream of heaven on earth; to love, restore, save, and bless all the people of the world.

As leaders and tribal messiahs, you are fulfilling Heavenly Parent's and True Father's dream of "one family under God." Every moment we attend and serve our True Mother on earth we are coming closer to realizing the dream for which our Heavenly Parent has longed for millennia. If you truly reflect on this, each one of you gathered here is a living miracle.

I pray that this Cheon Il Guk meeting will be filled with the spirit of hyojeong that touches and transforms the heart and soul of each filial son and daughter in this room. What is Hyojeong? It is the sincere heart of filial love for one's parents. I know each and every person in this room longs to be near our True Parents, and hungers to know how to serve them with such a filial heart. Therefore, I want to share True Mother's heart with each and every brother and sister in the world.

Every second of everyday, True Mother is investing her mind, body and soul to build True Parents' sacred capital city, a lasting beacon of hope for the 7.4 billion children of the world, guiding them all on their journey back home to God. From the break of dawn to sleepless hours past the stroke of midnight, True Mother is praying, holding vigil, planning and agonizing with one goal in mind: to resolve the suffering, loss, and division in this world.

Now more than ever, if we look at the world around us, it is like a horrific portrait of the end times. Every morning True Mother watches the news and hears our world reports, and she carries the burden on her shoulders, as though she can hear the voices of every lost child crying out for truth, for peace, for food, for water, for their parents. It breaks my heart to see our True Mother suffer day in and day out. Yet she forges on, despite all difficulties. I am continually humbled as I observe her heavenly standard, and I am eternally apologetic for my limitations and for every moment she is burdened on this earth.



In our True Parents we have the greatest hero in heaven and the greatest heroine on earth responding to a world crying out for an end to suffering and hoping for a cosmic springtime of peace. That is why to my global family I want to share True Mother's heart and her burden with you. We must help our True Parents with the true heart of hyojeong. I humbly ask for your prayers, your support, your commitment and your victory.

In so many ways, what we are seeing in the world is a definite wake-up call for humanity. When we lose Heavenly Parent and True Parents as our center, humanity cannot move forward toward liberation from the realm of the fall. The world we see today seems to be going completely off course, in a downward spiral. We have seen direct examples of flawed, individualistic, and corrupt leadership in countries around the globe. It isn't just happening to one country.

Selfish leadership is gravely affecting the entire globe. Citizens are at the mercy of the policies and problems set in motion due to misguided and unprincipled governance. There is no moral compass without our True Parents. Unenlightened leaders and citizens are found everywhere, and we do not find answers in ethno-nationalism, populism, authoritarianism, and progressivism. Our entire human family is suffering, and we face serious threats to the future of mankind. We are nearing the end of our rope. If this selfish spiral is not reversed, God's dream can be lost. At times it seems to be slipping away moment by moment.

Our earth is dying; climate change is not something that is happening around us. It is happening, in part, because of us. The earth's temperature is rising beyond the levels that have been recorded in the heat indexes. The polar ice caps are rapidly melting, and sea levels continue to rise, beyond the earlier forecasts of scientific simulations. The world's collective carbon emissions and pollution levels are leading to mass extinction of many species on land and in our seas. We have industrialized farming, contributing to mass deforestation, and a mono-crop agricultural model that requires chemical and GMO solutions to sustain life.

This pattern undermines the very balance of life in the natural world itself, creating the greatest environmental challenge ever faced. The more we veer from Heavenly Parent's vision and dream, the more we enter a cycle of devastation. As a result, we are increasingly experiencing super storms, floods, fires, disease and viruses that claim thousands of lives. The levels of destruction are reaching, or may even be beyond the tipping point. We see it in Texas, India, Pakistan, Caribbean countries and coastal cities and islands around the globe. The suffering caused by these disasters, and their aftermath, are

monumental. Can we share a moment of silent prayer for those who perished or suffer in these ongoing tragedies? [Sunjin Nim paused, and everyone spent some moments in prayerful silence.]

Aju.



Why am I sharing these sad realities with you? It is because we cannot escape them. This is our global family and earth is our home. True Mother, for the past five years, has been at the forefront in raising our awareness about these problems, and she is calling for a model of sustainability for our Mother earth.

Mother painfully digests all the suffering and is risking her life to save humankind and creation. She is calling on you, on each one of us, her filial sons and daughters, to bring the light of truth and salvation to everyone on this planet. We have fallen so far into the abyss that 7.4 billion children are crying out to Heavenly Parent to deliver them from the darkness.

True Mother has not given up hope. Not by any means. Neither have I. In fact, I am convinced that, as we unite together and center ourselves on True Parents and Heavenly Parent, we can find creative, innovative solutions to these problems. That is how important our missions are. Time may be running out, but we can turn this world around. True Parents have shown the way of salvation through the Cosmic Blessing, through vision 2020, and through the ideal of Cheon Il Guk. We have been given True Parents' heavenly blueprint for building peace on earth and in heaven. The world needs True Parents, and the world needs each and every one of you. You are leading the way to the fulfillment of Heavenly Parent's original ideal.

We have all received true love, true life, and true lineage from True Parents. You have all been reborn, saved and blessed. Therefore, let us pay forward this tremendous blessing from Heavenly Parent and multiply this blessing to all God's children. No matter what our mission or our special capacities, as long as we are guided by our true compass and our conscience, we can contribute to restoring this world, through religion, through science, through business, through the arts, through the media or any other field. Please open your heart to your true divine light and re-create this world of darkness. Let us change this world, turning it toward the heavenly truth and light of True Parents.

What does it mean to be True Parents' children? It means that we are willing to shoulder and carry forward their legacy, working to restore all the lost children of this world and working to revive this dying earth.

I am sharing this reality and responsibility with you because, as True Parents' filial children and Cheon Il Guk leaders, now more than ever, we must stand at the forefront of the providence and help our True Parents realize Heavenly Parent's dream.

There is a point of maturity in children when they no longer need or take their mother's milk. Having received that nourishment, they grow up to one day give back, return something, and serve their parents' legacy; this is the sincere heart of hyojeong.

It is the perfect balance of give and take. We receive love from our parents, and we gradually mature as children of Heavenly Parent and take responsibility to build a better world for generations to come. True Parents are entrusting us to be like them, to follow their example, and to reach out to our brothers and sisters around the world, sharing True Parents' essential wisdom. We must be involved in every aspect of this world and return it to our Heavenly Parent. We must be the change we want to see on this planet. We must rise from the ashes of our fallen humanity and restore balance and peace to all nations and the world.



We are blessed to be gathered here in True Parents' homeland as Cheon Il Guk leaders at a critical time in human history. We gather to reflect on True Father's life and dreams and to stand with our beloved True Mother here on earth. True Mother, as you all know, has painstakingly labored to prepare for our homecoming. As filial children, let this time be our wake-up call to recognize the value of the true heart of hyojeong.

Satan's hold on True Parents' divided homeland is deeply serious. We are currently in an active, potential war zone, where the growing nuclear threat is shaking the whole of Asia and the world. As we stand on the brink of war on the Korean peninsula, we can only imagine the heartache of God and True Parents. This is the tipping point, where the world will move toward its destruction or toward world peace. True Parents need their filial sons and daughters to step up and stand at the forefront of the providence and save humanity and creation. True Parents have stepped up countless times. It is our responsibility to step up with them!

In his chapter on "Global Harmony" from True Father's autobiography, he begins by speaking about the situation on the Korean peninsula. True Father shows the clearest path towards peace.

"It is inevitable that the western and eastern civilizations come together in harmony on the Korean peninsula. As the world rapidly changes heavenly fortune is moving in Korea's direction at an ever-increasing speed. However, if the Korean Peninsula is to properly perform its important role in leading the world to harmony and peace during an era of chaos, then it must prepare itself well. It must do away with a past marked with prejudice and selfishness and greet the new age with clear eyes and a new heart."

We must prepare by letting go of the selfish legacy of the fallen archangel and the first human family that infected human history. We must grow and become true sons and daughters equipped with clear vision and a new heart. True Mother has been giving us this pure lens to envision a new era of peace, beyond indemnity and restoration.

She has been planting the seeds of true olive trees and nurturing them with pure water and a culture of heart, opening the way to a peaceful world of hyojeong culture. True Mother has steadfastly carried the torch and mission of our True Father for five years, giving us the roadmap that leads us to victory, liberation and fulfillment. She has entrusted us with vision 2020 and toils at the risk of her life, day in and day out, to save each fallen child and to build heaven on earth here in the holy land of Korea.

True Mother has led us forward throughout these past 5 years with a steady hand, guiding us toward the glorious springtime of the providence. Step by step, she has carried us forward. Think for a moment of the accomplishments: The Three Great Scriptures. The Cheon Il Guk Constitution, and the establishment of the Supreme Council and the five organs of the Cheon Il Guk administration. The expansion of the Cheonwon Complex and the Great Works providence. The Sun Hak Peace Prize. IAPP. Youth and Students for Peace. The Cheonji Sunhak Won. Speaking tours about the world, in Korean, Japan, America, Europe, Asia and soon, Africa. Top Gun Workshops. Strategic and Providential Nations. The list goes on, and on.



Just as our True Father led us forward over so many decades with absolute conviction, enduring every manner of challenge, persecution and obstruction, our True Mother, tried and tested time and time again, leads with that same heart and determination. Nothing will stand in her way. This is the way of True Parents. This is the way of true love. They have only one goal in mind, the complete liberation of heaven and earth, indeed the liberation of God, our Heavenly Parent, the liberation of humanity, all 7.5 billion people on the earth, and the liberation of the entire creation, every living and every material thing.

The word that resounds throughout the lives of our True Parents is the simple word "peace." It seems like a simple word, but in many ways it encapsulates the entire purpose and goal of the providence. Peace is God's original ideal. Peace is what was lost at the Fall, and peace is what is to be restored, in each individual, in each family, tribe, nation and in the entire world. Cheon Il Guk is a unified nation of peace.

True Mother has taught us that if we are to achieve lasting peace and if we are to achieve one family under God, a world culture of heart, hyojeong, must be at its center. This is the supreme virtue to be cultivated within each one of us. Hyojeong includes the heart to live for the sake of others.

Think of True Parents' Birthday earlier this year, which included, among other things, the UPF World Summit, the Sunhak Peace Prize and the expansion of IAPP to 13 regions. Both Sunhak laureates, Dr. Gino Strada and Dr. Sakena Yacoobi, are exemplary people who are truly serving the world at the risk of their lives. The Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony was magical, and both Dr. Strada and Dr. Yacoobi are continuing to work closely and collaboratively with our movement. Think of the ICUS program which seeks to bring real solutions to our global problems, including the crisis of climate change which I discussed earlier. True Parents are leading the way to solve global problems, from climate change to conflict on the Korean Peninsula or in the Middle East.

The IAPP has been launched in approximately 40 countries during this year, and we hope to see it launched in more than 70 countries by the end of 2017. Like the Sunhak Peace Prize, True Mother initiated IAPP and it is a spectacular achievement, opening doors and impacting the world in profound and positive ways. Likewise the Youth and Students Federation is also energizing our youth and creating a youth movement unlike any the world has seen. True Mother launched Youth and Students for Peace in February, 2017. She then travelled to Bangkok, Thailand and spoke before 25,000 young people.

True Mother went to Japan in November, 2016. She visited the location of the proposed Korea-Japan tunnel project, that will one day connect Korea and Japan, and form the basis for the International Peace Highway, which will also include the bridge/tunnel across the Bering Strait. True Mother spoke at the Ariake Coliseum in Tokyo before 20,000 people.

Next she travelled to America, and spoke at Madison Square Garden before another 20,000 people, including thousands of clergy and religious leaders.



On each of these occasions she spoke powerfully and gracefully, sharing with her audience the history of God's providence and the heart of our Heavenly Parent, seeking to establish a world of true love and peace. She spoke of the devastating consequences of the Fall, and of the difficult and challenging history of restoration. Her depth and insight into the suffering course of Jesus was moving and powerful.

She explained the significance of this time in history, as it parallels the time of Jesus. Only at this time, having overcome all trials and tribulations, was the long awaited position of True Parents established.

She emphasized the point that the only hope we have to solve the world's problems from the individual to the family, to global conflict and climate change, is to center on God and True Parents.

True Mother shared her own personal testimony, of her miraculous birth in 1943 as the only begotten daughter, and the way Heavenly Parent guided her throughout her life, leading up to the Holy Wedding Ceremony in 1960.

That we have our True Mother with us at this time, leading us toward Vision 2020 and the complete settlement of Cheon Il Guk is a cosmic victory. We are truly blessed. Our True Mother, for the first time in history, is the complete, living expression of our Heavenly Parent's feminine characteristics. Until now, the founders of the world's religions have mainly been men, and the primary central figures have largely been men. Now, however, the Holy Spirit is with us on the earth in human form. God's ideal of the complementarity of man and woman has been achieved in the eternal partnership of our True Parents. Our True Mother on earth is and forever will be united with our True Father in heaven and they have been actively working to realize Heavenly Parent's dream.

Brothers and sisters, we are gathered here. We are back home again with our True Parents. Can we as Cheon Il Guk leaders, true filial sons and daughters, absolutely pledge to carry the torch of victory and fulfill vision 2020 and Cheon Il Guk? Can we liberate our True Parents from the full burden of the Fall and achieve victory as their true legacy of peace on earth for all humankind and creation? Shall we rise to bring unity to the globe starting here with the reunification of the homeland? Will we educate all those who have been blinded by the Fall so they may see with clear eyes our Heavenly Parent's truth? Shall we heal the earth and all Heavenly Parent's children with the new heart of hyojeong? Yes!

Then, I welcome you home and I pledge with you and have absolute faith that, Yes, we can achieve this goal. Aju!



As you all witnessed during the 5th anniversary ceremony for True Father's Ascension, True Parents' granddaughter sang True Father's favorite song "Wishing to return." It is a nostalgic song of a man far from home who longs to return to the simpler and innocent days of childhood, surrounded by loved ones in his hometown. In the spirit of this song, we can connect with True Parents' and Heavenly Parent's heart, and their dream to realize one family under God, longing for a time before the Fall in the beautiful Garden of Eden filled with innocence and purity. This is our home of Cheon Il Guk and our True Parents' family wish is "Dah hana dhe-ya dhe." We must become one united family. Brothers and sisters, I offer my eternal love and gratitude to you for carrying the torch of light and hope in your regions and in your responsibilities. Your victory has brought our True Mother tremendous comfort and joy. Your regular reports from the field make her so proud of her filial children. Let us continue and bring greater glory to our True Parents! AJU!.



I hope that in this hometown meeting you will inherit True Parents' clear vision, and, with a heart of hyojeong and new spirit, you will carry out the absolute will of our True Parents, as inspired filial sons

and daughters of Heavenly Parent to realize vision 2020 and Cheon Il Guk. I pray you will use this precious time here in Korea to reflect, grow, and be moved and inspired to have amazing breakthroughs and miracles as you move forward through 2017, and into 2018 and beyond. I pray God blesses your path. May all obstacles fall away and may you only shine with Heaven's light as you move toward victory! Aju!



True Parents are deeply grateful to each one of you. I humbly bow before you. I am eternally grateful to each and every one of you as elders and spiritual pillars of our movement. I am certain your ancestors are proud of you, and the same will be true of your descendants.

Brothers and sisters, let us use our time well, both at this Assembly and during the remaining few months of this year. We are nearing the year 2020 and we have much to accomplish in a short time. Those blessed with a timepiece are reminded every moment that the clock is ticking. We have much to accomplish in a short time, and victory is entrusted to us. True Mother is providing the road map, timeline, and the compass. We only have to sincerely believe in True Parents and your divine light and victory shall be achieved. You are the light of the world, the hope of all the ages. Please let us go forward in confidence. Let us build the culture of heart, the world of true love, one family under God that Heaven has longed to achieve.

Please know that our True Parents love and are proud of each one of you as their filial children.

Thank you for your unsurpassed service and attendance, your absolute faith love and obedience.

I have great hope for the future, because I have great hope in each and every one of you.

May God bless you all and your precious families!

Kamsahamnida.

Saranghamida.

Namaste!

FFWPU International President Speaks at the Leaders' Assembly

2017 Cheon Il Guk Leaders' Assembly Opening Address

By Sun Jin Moon, International President, FFWPU

September 9, 2017 Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training center



Beloved Cheon Il Guk Leaders, and precious brothers and sisters from all around the globe!

Welcome home to Cheon Il Guk, the land of One Family under God!

It dawned on me today as I was preparing my remarks for today, that this assembly is not only a leaders' meeting, where we present reports of the past year, but rather—and this is my hope—a “family gathering” and a “homecoming” where our hearts re-connect and re-align, as we truly come home to our True Parents.

I hope that each one of you comes to feel deeply fulfilled and revived by the infinite true love, sincere care, and amazing grace of heaven, and inspired by the hope of becoming united together with all blessed family members of Heavenly Parent and True Parents here in our blessed homeland.

Each one of you is a citizen of Cheon Il Guk, and an embodiment of true ideals and virtues. You are called to fulfill Heavenly Parent's dream of heaven on earth; to love, restore, save, and bless all the people of the world.

As leaders and tribal messiahs, you are fulfilling Heavenly Parent's and True Father's dream of “one family under

God.” Every moment we attend and serve our True Mother on earth we are coming closer to realizing the dream for which our Heavenly Parent has longed for millennia. If you truly reflect on this, each one of you gathered here is a living miracle.

I pray that this Cheon Il Guk meeting will be filled with the spirit of hyojeong that touches and transforms the heart and soul of each filial son and daughter in this room. What is Hyojeong? It is the sincere heart of filial love for one's parents. I know each and every person in this room longs to be near our True Parents, and hungers to know how to serve them with such a filial heart. Therefore, I want to share True Mother's heart with each and every brother and sister in the world.

Every second of everyday, True Mother is investing her mind, body and soul to build True Parents' sacred capital city, a lasting beacon of hope for the 7.4 billion children of the world, guiding them all on their journey back home to God. From the break of dawn to sleepless hours past the stroke of midnight, True Mother is praying, holding vigil, planning and agonizing with one goal in mind: to resolve the suffering, loss, and division in this world.

Now more than ever, if we look at the world around us, it is like a horrific portrait of the end times. Every morning True Mother watches the news and hears our world reports, and she carries the burden on her shoulders, as though she can hear the voices of every lost child crying out for truth, for peace, for food, for water, for their parents. It breaks my heart to see our True Mother suffer day in and day out. Yet she forges on, despite all difficulties. I am continually humbled as I observe her heavenly standard, and I am eternally apologetic for my limitations and for every moment she is burdened on this earth.

In our True Parents we have the greatest hero in heaven and the greatest heroine on earth responding to a world crying out for an end to suffering and hoping for a cosmic springtime of peace. That is why to my global family I want to share True Mother's heart and her burden with you. We must help our True Parents with the true heart of hyojeong. I humbly ask for your prayers, your support, your commitment and your victory.

In so many ways, what we are seeing in the world is a definite wake-up call for humanity. When we lose Heavenly Parent and True Parents as our center, humanity cannot move forward toward liberation from the realm of the fall. The world we see today seems to be going completely off course, in a downward spiral. We have seen direct examples of flawed, individualistic, and corrupt leadership in countries around the globe. It isn't just happening to one country.

Selfish leadership is gravely affecting the entire globe. Citizens are at the mercy of the policies and problems set in motion due to misguided and unprincipled governance. There is no moral compass without our True Parents. Unenlightened leaders and citizens are found everywhere, and we do not find answers in ethno-nationalism, populism, authoritarianism, and progressivism. Our entire human family is suffering, and we face serious threats to the future of mankind. We are nearing the end of our rope. If this selfish spiral is not reversed, God's dream can be lost. At times it seems to be slipping away moment by moment.

Our earth is dying; climate change is not something that is happening around us. It is happening, in part, because of us. The earth's temperature is rising beyond the levels that have been recorded in the heat indexes. The polar ice caps are rapidly melting, and sea levels continue to rise, beyond the earlier forecasts of scientific simulations. The world's collective carbon emissions and pollution levels are leading to mass extinction of many species on land and in our seas. We have industrialized farming, contributing to mass deforestation, and a mono-crop agricultural model that requires chemical and GMO solutions to sustain life.

This pattern undermines the very balance of life in the natural world itself, creating the greatest environmental challenge ever faced. The more we veer from Heavenly Parent's vision and dream, the more we enter a cycle of devastation. As a result, we are increasingly experiencing super storms, floods, fires, disease and viruses that claim thousands of lives. The levels of destruction are reaching, or may even be beyond the tipping point. We see it in Texas, India, Pakistan, Caribbean countries and coastal cities and islands around the globe. The suffering caused by

these disasters, and their aftermath, are monumental. Can we share a moment of silent prayer for those who perished or suffer in these ongoing tragedies? [Sunjin Nim paused, and everyone spent some moments in prayerful silence.]

Aju.

Why am I sharing these sad realities with you? It is because we cannot escape them. This is our global family and earth is our home. True Mother, for the past five years, has been at the forefront in raising our awareness about these problems, and she is calling for a model of sustainability for our Mother earth.

Mother painfully digests all the suffering and is risking her life to save humankind and creation. She is calling on you, on each one of us, her filial sons and daughters, to bring the light of truth and salvation to everyone on this planet. We have fallen so far into the abyss that 7.4 billion children are crying out to Heavenly Parent to deliver them from the darkness.

True Mother has not given up hope. Not by any means. Neither have I. In fact, I am convinced that, as we unite together and center ourselves on True Parents and Heavenly Parent, we can find creative, innovative solutions to these problems. That is how important our missions are. Time may be running out, but we can turn this world around. True Parents have shown the way of salvation through the Cosmic Blessing, through vision 2020, and through the ideal of Cheon Il Guk. We have been given True Parents' heavenly blueprint for building peace on earth and in heaven. The world needs True Parents, and the world needs each and every one of you. You are leading the way to the fulfillment of Heavenly Parent's original ideal.

We have all received true love, true life, and true lineage from True Parents. You have all been reborn, saved and blessed. Therefore, let us pay forward this tremendous blessing from Heavenly Parent and multiply this blessing to all God's children. No matter what our mission or our special capacities, as long as we are guided by our true compass and our conscience, we can contribute to restoring this world, through religion, through science, through business, through the arts, through the media or any other field. Please open your heart to your true divine light and re-create this world of darkness. Let us change this world, turning it toward the heavenly truth and light of True Parents.

What does it mean to be True Parents' children? It means that we are willing to shoulder and carry forward their legacy, working to restore all the lost children of this world and working to revive this dying earth.

I am sharing this reality and responsibility with you because, as True Parents' filial children and Cheon Il Guk leaders, now more than ever, we must stand at the forefront of the providence and help our True Parents realize Heavenly Parent's dream.

There is a point of maturity in children when they no longer need or take their mother's milk. Having received that nourishment, they grow up to one day give back, return something, and serve their parents' legacy; this is the sincere heart of hyojeong.

It is the perfect balance of give and take. We receive love from our parents, and we gradually mature as children of Heavenly Parent and take responsibility to build a better world for generations to come. True Parents are entrusting us to be like them, to follow their example, and to reach out to our brothers and sisters around the world, sharing True Parents' essential wisdom. We must be involved in every aspect of this world and return it to our Heavenly Parent. We must be the change we want to see on this planet. We must rise from the ashes of our fallen humanity and restore balance and peace to all nations and the world.

We are blessed to be gathered here in True Parents' homeland as Cheon Il Guk leaders at a critical time in human history. We gather to reflect on True Father's life and dreams and to stand with our beloved True Mother here on earth. True Mother, as you all know, has painstakingly labored to prepare for our homecoming. As filial children, let this time be our wake-up call to recognize the value of the true heart of hyojeong.

Satan's hold on True Parents' divided homeland is deeply serious. We are currently in an active, potential war zone, where the growing nuclear threat is shaking the whole of Asia and the world. As we stand on the brink of war on the Korean peninsula, we can only imagine the heartache of God and True Parents. This is the tipping point, where the world will move toward its destruction or toward world peace. True Parents need their filial sons and daughters to step up and stand at the forefront of the providence and save humanity and creation. True Parents have stepped up countless times. It is our responsibility to step up with them!

In his chapter on "Global Harmony" from True Father's autobiography, he begins by speaking about the situation on the Korean peninsula. True Father shows the clearest path towards peace.

"It is inevitable that the western and eastern civilizations come together in harmony on the Korean peninsula. As the world rapidly changes heavenly fortune is moving in Korea's direction at an ever-increasing speed. However, if the Korean Peninsula is to properly perform its important role in leading the world to harmony and peace during an era of chaos, then it must prepare itself well. It must do away with a past marked with prejudice and selfishness and greet the new age with clear eyes and a new heart."

We must prepare by letting go of the selfish legacy of the fallen archangel and the first human family that infected human history. We must grow and become true sons and daughters equipped with clear vision and a new heart. True Mother has been giving us this pure lens to envision a new era of peace, beyond indemnity and restoration.

She has been planting the seeds of true olive trees and nurturing them with pure water and a culture of heart, opening the way to a peaceful world of hyojeong culture. True Mother has steadfastly carried the torch and mission of our True Father for five years, giving us the roadmap that leads us to victory, liberation and fulfillment. She has entrusted us with vision 2020 and toils at the risk of her life, day in and day out, to save each fallen child and to build heaven on earth here in the holy land of Korea.

True Mother has led us forward throughout these past 5 years with a steady hand, guiding us toward the glorious springtime of the providence. Step by step, she has carried us forward. Think for a moment of the accomplishments: The Three Great Scriptures. The Cheon Il Guk Constitution, and the establishment of the Supreme Council and the five organs of the Cheon Il Guk administration. The expansion of the Cheonwon Complex and the Great Works providence. The Sun Hak Peace Prize. IAPP. Youth and Students for Peace. The Cheonji Sunhak Won. Speaking tours about the world, in Korean, Japan, America, Europe, Asia and soon, Africa. Top Gun Workshops. Strategic and Providential Nations. The list goes on, and on.

Just as our True Father led us forward over so many decades with absolute conviction, enduring every manner of challenge, persecution and obstruction, our True Mother, tried and tested time and time again, leads with that same heart and determination. Nothing will stand in her way. This is the way of True Parents. This is the way of true love. They have only one goal in mind, the complete liberation of heaven and earth, indeed the liberation of God, our Heavenly Parent, the liberation of humanity, all 7.5 billion people on the earth, and the liberation of the entire creation, every living and every material thing.

The word that resounds throughout the lives of our True Parents is the simple word "peace." It seems like a simple word, but in many ways it encapsulates the entire purpose and goal of the providence. Peace is God's original ideal. Peace is what was lost at the Fall, and peace is what is to be restored, in each individual, in each family, tribe, nation and in the entire world. Cheon Il Guk is a unified nation of peace.

True Mother has taught us that if we are to achieve lasting peace and if we are to achieve one family under God, a world culture of heart, hyojeong, must be at its center. This is the supreme virtue to be cultivated within each one of us. Hyojeong includes the heart to live for the sake of others.

Think of True Parents' Birthday earlier this year, which included, among other things, the UPF World Summit, the Sunhak Peace Prize and the expansion of IAPP to 13 regions. Both Sunhak laureates, Dr. Gino Strada and Dr. Sakena Yacoobi, are exemplary people who are truly serving the world at the risk of their lives. The Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony was magical, and both Dr. Strada and Dr. Yacoobi are continuing to work closely and collaboratively with our movement. Think of the ICUS program which seeks to bring real solutions to our global problems, including the crisis of climate change which I discussed earlier. True Parents are leading the way to solve global problems, from climate change to conflict on the Korean Peninsula or in the Middle East.

The IAPP has been launched in approximately 40 countries during this year, and we hope to see it launched in more than 70 countries by the end of 2017. Like the Sunhak Peace Prize, True Mother initiated IAPP and it is a spectacular achievement, opening doors and impacting the world in profound and positive ways. Likewise the Youth and Students Federation is also energizing our youth and creating a youth movement unlike any the world has seen. True Mother launched Youth and Students for Peace in

February, 2017. She then travelled to Bangkok, Thailand and spoke before 25,000 young people.

True Mother went to Japan in November, 2016. She visited the location of the proposed Korea-Japan tunnel project, that will one day connect Korea and Japan, and form the basis for the International Peace Highway, which will also include the bridge/tunnel across the Bering Strait. True Mother spoke at the Ariake Coliseum in Tokyo before 20,000 people.

Next she travelled to America, and spoke at Madison Square Garden before another 20,000 people, including thousands of clergy and religious leaders.

On each of these occasions she spoke powerfully and gracefully, sharing with her audience the history of God's providence and the heart of our Heavenly Parent, seeking to establish a world of true love and peace. She spoke of the devastating consequences of the Fall, and of the difficult and challenging history of restoration. Her depth and insight into the suffering course of Jesus was moving and powerful.

She explained the significance of this time in history, as it parallels the time of Jesus. Only at this time, having overcome all trials and tribulations, was the long awaited position of True Parents established.

She emphasized the point that the only hope we have to solve the world's problems from the individual to the family, to global conflict and climate change, is to center on God and True Parents.

True Mother shared her own personal testimony, of her miraculous birth in 1943 as the only begotten daughter, and the way Heavenly Parent guided her throughout her life, leading up to the Holy Wedding Ceremony in 1960.

That we have our True Mother with us at this time, leading us toward Vision 2020 and the complete settlement of Cheon Il Guk is a cosmic victory. We are truly blessed. Our True Mother, for the first time in history, is the complete, living expression of our Heavenly Parent's feminine characteristics. Until now, the founders of the world's religions have mainly been men, and the primary central figures have largely been men. Now, however, the Holy Spirit is with us on the earth in human form. God's ideal of the complementarity of man and woman has been achieved in the eternal partnership of our True Parents. Our True Mother on earth is and forever will be united with our True Father in heaven and they have been actively working to realize Heavenly Parent's dream.

Brothers and sisters, we are gathered here. We are back home again with our True Parents. Can we as Cheon Il Guk leaders, true filial sons and daughters, absolutely pledge to carry the torch of victory and fulfill vision 2020 and Cheon Il Guk? Can we liberate our True Parents from the full burden of the Fall and achieve victory as their true legacy of peace on earth for all humankind and creation? Shall we rise to bring unity to the globe starting here with the reunification of the homeland? Will we educate all those who have been blinded by the Fall so they may see with clear eyes our Heavenly Parent's truth? Shall we heal the earth and all Heavenly Parent's children with the new heart of hyojeong? Yes!

Then, I welcome you home and I pledge with you and have absolute faith that, Yes, we can achieve this goal. Aju!

As you all witnessed during the 5th anniversary ceremony for True Father's Ascension, True Parents' granddaughter sang True Father's favorite song "Wishing to return." It is a nostalgic song of a man far from home who longs to return to the simpler and innocent days of childhood, surrounded by loved ones in his hometown. In the spirit of this song, we can connect with True Parents' and Heavenly Parent's heart, and their dream to realize one family under God, longing for a time before the Fall in the beautiful Garden of Eden filled with innocence and purity. This is our home of Cheon Il Guk and our True Parents' family wish is "Dah hana dhe-ya dhe." We must become one united family. Brothers and sisters, I offer my eternal love and gratitude to you for carrying the torch of light and hope in your regions and in your responsibilities. Your victory has brought our True Mother tremendous comfort and joy. Your regular reports from the field make her so proud of her filial children. Let us continue and bring greater glory to our True Parents! AJU!

I hope that in this hometown meeting you will inherit True Parents' clear vision, and, with a heart of hyojeong and new spirit, you will carry out the absolute will of our True Parents, as inspired filial sons and daughters of Heavenly Parent to realize vision 2020 and Cheon Il Guk. I pray you will use this precious time here in Korea to reflect, grow, and be moved and inspired to have amazing breakthroughs and miracles as you move forward through 2017, and into 2018 and beyond. I pray God blesses your path. May all obstacles fall away and may you only shine with Heaven's light as you move toward victory! Aju!

True Parents are deeply grateful to each one of you. I humbly bow before you. I am eternally grateful to each and every one of you as elders and spiritual pillars of our movement. I am certain your ancestors are proud of you, and the same will be true of your descendants.

Brothers and sisters, let us use our time well, both at this Assembly and during the remaining few months of this year. We are nearing the year 2020 and we have much to accomplish in a short time. Those blessed with a timepiece are reminded every moment that the clock is ticking. We have much to accomplish in a short time, and victory is entrusted to us. True Mother is providing the road map, timeline, and the compass. We only have to sincerely believe in True Parents and your divine light and victory shall be achieved. You are the light of the world, the hope of all the ages. Please let us go forward in confidence. Let us build the culture of heart, the world of true love, one family under God that Heaven has longed to achieve.

Please know that our True Parents love and are proud of each one of you as their filial children.

Thank you for your unsurpassed service and attendance, your absolute faith love and obedience.

I have great hope for the future, because I have great hope in each and every one of you.

May God bless you all and your precious families!



2017 Cheon Il Guk Leaders' Assembly

Opening Address

By Sun Jin Moon, International President, FFWPU

September 9, 2017 Cheongpyeong Heaven and Earth Training center

Beloved Cheon Il Guk Leaders, and precious brothers and sisters from all around the globe!

Welcome home to Cheon Il Guk, the land of One Family under God!

It dawned on me today as I was preparing my remarks for today, that this assembly is not only a leaders' meeting, where we present reports of the past year, but rather---and this is my hope--- a “family gathering” and a “homecoming” where our hearts re-connect and re-align, as we truly come home to our True Parents.

I hope that each one of you comes to feel deeply fulfilled and revived by the infinite true love, sincere care, and amazing grace of heaven, and inspired by the hope of becoming united together with all blessed family members of Heavenly Parent and True Parents here in our blessed homeland.

Each one of you is a citizen of Cheon Il Guk, and an embodiment of true ideals and virtues. You are called to fulfill Heavenly Parent's dream of heaven on earth; to love, restore, save, and bless all the people of the world.

As leaders and tribal messiahs, you are fulfilling Heavenly Parent's and True Father's dream of "one family under God." Every moment we attend and serve our True Mother on earth we are coming closer to realizing the dream for which our Heavenly Parent has longed for millennia. If you truly reflect on this, each one of you gathered here is a living miracle.

I pray that this Cheon Il Guk meeting will be filled with the spirit of hyojeong that touches and transforms the heart and soul of each filial son and daughter in this room. What is Hyojeong? It is the sincere heart of filial love for one's parents. I know each and every person in this room longs to be near our True Parents, and hungers to know how to serve them with such a filial heart. Therefore, I want to share True Mother's heart with each and every brother and sister in the world.

Every second of everyday, True Mother is investing her mind, body and soul to build True Parents' sacred capital city, a lasting beacon of hope for the 7.4 billion children of the world, guiding them all on their journey back home to God. From the break of dawn to sleepless hours past the stroke of midnight, True Mother is praying, holding vigil, planning and agonizing with one goal in mind: to resolve the suffering, loss, and division in this world.

Now more than ever, if we look at the world around us, it is like a horrific portrait of the end times. Every morning True Mother watches the news and hears our world reports, and she carries the burden on her shoulders, as though she can hear the voices of every lost child crying out for truth, for peace, for food, for water, for their parents. It breaks my heart to see our True Mother suffer day in and day out. Yet she forges on, despite all difficulties. I am continually humbled as I observe her heavenly standard, and I am eternally apologetic for my limitations and for every moment she is burdened on this earth.

In our True Parents we have the greatest hero in heaven and the greatest heroine on earth responding to a world crying out for an end to suffering and hoping for a cosmic springtime of peace. That is why to my global family I want to share True Mother's heart and her burden with you. We must help our True Parents with the true heart of hyojeong. I humbly ask for your prayers, your support, your commitment and your victory.

In so many ways, what we are seeing in the world is a definite wake-up call for humanity. When we lose Heavenly Parent and True Parents as our center, humanity cannot move forward toward liberation from the realm of the fall. The world we see today seems to be going completely off course, in a downward spiral. We have seen direct examples of flawed, individualistic, and corrupt leadership in countries around the globe. It isn't just happening to one country.

Selfish leadership is gravely affecting the entire globe. Citizens are at the mercy of the policies and problems set in motion due to misguided and unprincipled governance. There is no moral compass without our True Parents. Unenlightened leaders and citizens are found everywhere, and we do not find answers in ethno-nationalism, populism, authoritarianism, and progressivism. Our entire human family is suffering, and we face serious threats to the future of mankind. We are nearing the end of our rope. If this selfish spiral is not reversed, God's dream can be lost. At times it seems to be slipping away moment by moment.

Our earth is dying; climate change is not something that is happening around us. It is happening, in part, because of us. The earth's temperature is rising beyond the levels that have been recorded in the heat indexes. The polar ice caps are rapidly melting, and sea levels continue to rise, beyond the earlier forecasts of scientific simulations. The world's collective carbon emissions and pollution levels are leading to mass extinction of many species on land and in our seas. We have industrialized farming, contributing to mass deforestation, and a mono-crop agricultural model that requires chemical and GMO solutions to sustain life.

This pattern undermines the very balance of life in the natural world itself, creating the greatest environmental challenge ever faced. The more we veer from Heavenly Parent's vision and dream, the more we enter a cycle of devastation. As a result, we are increasingly experiencing super storms, floods, fires, disease and viruses that claim thousands of lives. The levels of destruction are reaching, or may even be beyond the tipping point. We see it in Texas, India, Pakistan, Caribbean countries and coastal cities and islands around the globe. The suffering caused by these disasters, and their aftermath, are monumental. Can we share a moment of silent prayer for those who perished or suffer in these ongoing tragedies? [Sunjin Nim paused, and everyone spent some moments in prayerful silence.]

Aju.

Why am I sharing these sad realities with you? It is because we cannot escape them. This is our global family and earth is our home. True Mother, for the past five years, has been at the forefront in raising our awareness about these problems, and she is calling for a model of sustainability for our Mother earth.

Mother painfully digests all the suffering and is risking her life to save humankind and creation. She is calling on you, on each one of us, her filial sons and daughters, to bring the light of truth and salvation to everyone on this planet. We have fallen so far into the abyss that 7.4 billion children are crying out to Heavenly Parent to deliver them from the darkness.

True Mother has not given up hope. Not by any means. Neither have I. In fact, I am convinced that, as we unite together and center ourselves on True Parents and Heavenly Parent, we can find creative, innovative solutions to these problems. That is how important our missions are. Time may be running out, but we can turn this world around. True Parents have shown the way of salvation through the Cosmic Blessing, through vision 2020, and through the ideal of Cheon Il Guk. We have been given True Parents' heavenly blueprint for building peace on earth and in heaven. The world needs True Parents, and the world needs each and every one of you. You are leading the way to the fulfillment of Heavenly Parent's original ideal.

We have all received true love, true life, and true lineage from True Parents. You have all been reborn, saved and blessed. Therefore, let us pay forward this tremendous blessing from Heavenly Parent and multiply this blessing to all God's children. No matter what our mission or our special capacities, as long as we are guided by our true compass and our conscience, we can contribute to restoring this world, through religion, through science, through business, through the arts, through the media or any other field. Please open your heart to your true divine light and re-create this world of darkness. Let us change this world, turning it toward the heavenly truth and light of True Parents.

What does it mean to be True Parents' children? It means that we are willing to shoulder and carry forward their legacy, working to restore all the lost children of this world and working to revive this dying earth.

I am sharing this reality and responsibility with you because, as True Parents' filial children and Cheon Il Guk leaders, now more than ever, we must stand at the forefront of the providence and help our True Parents realize Heavenly Parent's dream.

There is a point of maturity in children when they no longer need or take their mother's milk. Having received that nourishment, they grow up to one day give back, return something, and serve their parents' legacy; this is the sincere heart of *hyojeong*.

It is the perfect balance of give and take. We receive love from our parents, and we gradually mature as children of Heavenly Parent and take responsibility to build a better world for generations to come. True Parents are entrusting us to be like them, to follow their example, and to reach out to our brothers and sisters around the world, sharing True Parents' essential wisdom. We must be involved in every aspect of this world and return it to our Heavenly Parent. We must be the change we want to see on this planet. We must rise from the ashes of our fallen humanity and restore balance and peace to all nations and the world.

We are blessed to be gathered here in True Parents' homeland as Cheon Il Guk leaders at a critical time in human history. We gather to reflect on True Father's life and dreams and to stand with our beloved True Mother here on earth. True Mother, as you all know, has painstakingly labored to prepare for our homecoming. As filial children, let this time be our wake-up call to recognize the value of the true heart of *hyojeong*.

Satan's hold on True Parents' divided homeland is deeply serious. We are currently in an active, potential war zone, where the growing nuclear threat is shaking the whole of Asia and the world. As we stand on the brink of war on the Korean peninsula, we can only imagine the heartache of God and True Parents. This is the tipping point, where the world will move toward its destruction or toward world peace. True Parents need their filial sons and daughters to step up and stand at the forefront of the providence and save humanity and creation. True Parents have stepped up countless times. It is our responsibility to step up with them!

In his chapter on "Global Harmony" from True Father's autobiography, he begins by speaking about the situation on the Korean peninsula. True Father shows the clearest path towards peace.

“It is inevitable that the western and eastern civilizations come together in harmony on the Korean peninsula. As the world rapidly changes heavenly fortune is moving in Korea’s direction at an ever-increasing speed. However, if the Korean Peninsula is to properly perform its important role in leading the world to harmony and peace during an era of chaos, then it must prepare itself well. It must do away with a past marked with prejudice and selfishness and greet the new age with clear eyes and a new heart.”

We must prepare by letting go of the selfish legacy of the fallen archangel and the first human family that infected human history. We must grow and become true sons and daughters equipped with clear vision and a new heart. True Mother has been giving us this pure lens to envision a new era of peace, beyond indemnity and restoration.

She has been planting the seeds of true olive trees and nurturing them with pure water and a culture of heart, opening the way to a peaceful world of hyojeong culture. True Mother has steadfastly carried the torch and mission of our True Father for five years, giving us the roadmap that leads us to victory, liberation and fulfillment. She has entrusted us with vision 2020 and toils at the risk of her life, day in and day out, to save each fallen child and to build heaven on earth here in the holy land of Korea.

True Mother has led us forward throughout these past 5 years with a steady hand, guiding us toward the glorious springtime of the providence. Step by step, she has carried us forward. Think for a moment of the accomplishments: The Three Great Scriptures. The Cheon Il Guk Constitution, and the establishment of the Supreme Council and the five organs of the Cheon Il Guk administration. The expansion of the Cheonwon Complex and the Great Works providence. The Sun Hak Peace Prize. IAPP. Youth and Students for Peace. The Cheonji Sunhak Won. Speaking tours about the world, in Korean, Japan, America, Europe, Asia and soon, Africa. Top Gun Workshops. Strategic and Providential Nations. The list goes on, and on.

Just as our True Father led us forward over so many decades with absolute conviction, enduring every manner of challenge, persecution and obstruction, our True Mother, tried and tested time and time again, leads with that same heart and determination. Nothing will stand in her way. This is the way of True Parents. This is the way of true love. They have only one goal in mind, the complete liberation of heaven and earth, indeed the liberation of God, our Heavenly Parent, the liberation of humanity, all 7.5 billion people on the earth, and the liberation of the entire creation, every living and every material thing.

The word that resounds throughout the lives of our True Parents is the simple word “peace.” It seems like a simple word, but in many ways it encapsulates the entire purpose and goal of the providence. Peace is God’s original ideal. Peace is what was lost at the Fall, and peace is what is to be restored, in each individual, in each family, tribe, nation and in the entire world. Cheon Il Guk is a unified nation of peace.

True Mother has taught us that if we are to achieve lasting peace and if we are to achieve one family under God, a world culture of heart, hyojeong, must be at its center. This is the supreme virtue to be cultivated within each one of us. Hyojeong includes the heart to live for the sake of others.

Think of True Parents' Birthday earlier this year, which included, among other things, the UPF World Summit, the Sunhak Peace Prize and the expansion of IAPP to 13 regions. Both Sunhak laureates, Dr. Gino Strada and Dr. Sakena Yacoobi, are exemplary people who are truly serving the world at the risk of their lives. The Sunhak Peace Prize Award Ceremony was magical, and both Dr. Strada and Dr. Yacoobi are continuing to work closely and collaboratively with our movement. Think of the ICUS program which seeks to bring real solutions to our global problems, including the crisis of climate change which I discussed earlier. True Parents are leading the way to solve global problems, from climate change to conflict on the Korean Peninsula or in the Middle East.

The IAPP has been launched in approximately 40 countries during this year, and we hope to see it launched in more than 70 countries by the end of 2017. Like the Sunhak Peace Prize, True Mother initiated IAPP and it is a spectacular achievement, opening doors and impacting the world in profound and positive ways. Likewise the Youth and Students Federation is also energizing our youth and creating a youth movement unlike any the world has seen. True Mother launched Youth and Students for Peace in February, 2017. She then travelled to Bangkok, Thailand and spoke before 25,000 young people.

True Mother went to Japan in November, 2016. She visited the location of the proposed Korea-Japan tunnel project, that will one day connect Korea and Japan, and form the basis for the International Peace Highway, which will also include the bridge/tunnel across the Bering Strait. True Mother spoke at the Ariake Coliseum in Tokyo before 20,000 people.

Next she travelled to America, and spoke at Madison Square Garden before another 20,000 people, including thousands of clergy and religious leaders.

On each of these occasions she spoke powerfully and gracefully, sharing with her audience the history of God's providence and the heart of our Heavenly Parent, seeking to establish a world of true love and peace. She spoke of the devastating consequences of the Fall, and of the difficult and challenging history of restoration. Her depth and insight into the suffering course of Jesus was moving and powerful.

She explained the significance of this time in history, as it parallels the time of Jesus. Only at this time, having overcome all trials and tribulations, was the long awaited position of True Parents established.

She emphasized the point that the only hope we have to solve the world's problems from the individual to the family, to global conflict and climate change, is to center on God and True Parents.

True Mother shared her own personal testimony, of her miraculous birth in 1943 as the only begotten daughter, and the way Heavenly Parent guided her throughout her life, leading up to the Holy Wedding Ceremony in 1960.

That we have our True Mother with us at this time, leading us toward Vision 2020 and the complete settlement of Cheon Il Guk is a cosmic victory. We are truly blessed. Our True Mother, for the first time in history, is the complete, living expression of our Heavenly Parent's feminine

characteristics. Until now, the founders of the world's religions have mainly been men, and the primary central figures have largely been men. Now, however, the Holy Spirit is with us on the earth in human form. God's ideal of the complementarity of man and woman has been achieved in the eternal partnership of our True Parents. Our True Mother on earth is and forever will be united with our True Father in heaven and they have been actively working to realize Heavenly Parent's dream.

Brothers and sisters, we are gathered here. We are back home again with our True Parents. Can we as Cheon Il Guk leaders, true filial sons and daughters, absolutely pledge to carry the torch of victory and fulfill vision 2020 and Cheon Il Guk? Can we liberate our True Parents from the full burden of the Fall and achieve victory as their true legacy of peace on earth for all humankind and creation? Shall we rise to bring unity to the globe starting here with the reunification of the homeland? Will we educate all those who have been blinded by the Fall so they may see with clear eyes our Heavenly Parent's truth? Shall we heal the earth and all Heavenly Parent's children with the new heart of hyojeong? Yes!

Then, I welcome you home and I pledge with you and have absolute faith that, Yes, we can achieve this goal. Aju!

As you all witnessed during the 5th anniversary ceremony for True Father's Ascension, True Parents' granddaughter sang True Father's favorite song "Wishing to return." It is a nostalgic song of a man far from home who longs to return to the simpler and innocent days of childhood, surrounded by loved ones in his hometown. In the spirit of this song, we can connect with True Parents' and Heavenly Parent's heart, and their dream to realize one family under God, longing for a time before the Fall in the beautiful Garden of Eden filled with innocence and purity. This is our home of Cheon Il Guk and our True Parents' family wish is "Dah hana dhe-ya dhe." We must become one united family. Brothers and sisters, I offer my eternal love and gratitude to you for carrying the torch of light and hope in your regions and in your responsibilities. Your victory has brought our True Mother tremendous comfort and joy. Your regular reports from the field make her so proud of her filial children. Let us continue and bring greater glory to our True Parents! AJU!

I hope that in this hometown meeting you will inherit True Parents' clear vision, and, with a heart of hyojeong and new spirit, you will carry out the absolute will of our True Parents, as inspired filial sons and daughters of Heavenly Parent to realize vision 2020 and Cheon Il Guk. I pray you will use this precious time here in Korea to reflect, grow, and be moved and inspired to have amazing breakthroughs and miracles as you move forward through 2017, and into 2018 and beyond. I pray God blesses your path. May all obstacles fall away and may you only shine with Heaven's light as you move toward victory! Aju!

True Parents are deeply grateful to each one of you. I humbly bow before you. I am eternally grateful to each and every one of you as elders and spiritual pillars of our movement. I am certain your ancestors are proud of you, and the same will be true of your descendants.

Brothers and sisters, let us use our time well, both at this Assembly and during the remaining few months of this year. We are nearing the year 2020 and we have much to accomplish in a short

time. Those blessed with a timepiece are reminded every moment that the clock is ticking. We have much to accomplish in a short time, and victory is entrusted to us. True Mother is providing the road map, timeline, and the compass. We only have to sincerely believe in True Parents and your divine light and victory shall be achieved. You are the light of the world, the hope of all the ages. Please let us go forward in confidence. Let us build the culture of heart, the world of true love, one family under God that Heaven has longed to achieve.

Please know that our True Parents love and are proud of each one of you as their filial children.

Thank you for your unsurpassed service and attendance, your absolute faith love and obedience.

I have great hope for the future, because I have great hope in each and every one of you.

May God bless you all and your precious families!

Kamsahamnida.

Saranghamida.

Namaste!

Building One Family Under God - Introduction to Hak Ja Han Moon

Sun Jin Moon
October 15, 2017
Hyojeong Peace-Loving Festival
Makuhari Messe International Exhibition Hall, Kanagawa, Japan



Beloved leaders from throughout Japan, representing all sectors: government, religion, civil society, the media, academia, business, arts and culture; Brothers and sisters from the Family Federation, from all across the land; Ambassadors for Peace; Ladies and Gentlemen.

We gather today to stand together for peace! We stand together on common ground and a shared vision. We stand together, centered on universal values.

I am deeply honored to stand on this stage on this day, for such an important purpose.

We are all aware that we live at a very troubling time in history. Tensions are on the rise in many parts of the world, and nowhere more intensely than Northeast Asia. At the same time, our environment, our precious planet earth, is being threatened. Moreover, while some live in excessive comfort and enjoy privileges, many, many other suffer from poverty, oppression and lack of opportunity.



We are gathered here today to renew our commitment to peace. That is, we are committing ourselves to building a world in which all people, and generations to come, will live in mutual respect, harmony, cooperation and mutual prosperity. As my parents have said, we are here to build "one family under God" where people of all cultures, nationalities, ethnicities, religions and races live together, trust one another and love one another.

My parents dedicated their lives to this goal, with absolute commitment and determination. They worked ceaselessly to lead a great awakening and raise up a worldwide peace movement centered on God.

They have a particular love and respect for the people of Japan and recognize that Japan and the Japanese people have an historical, providential role to play at this time in history. My parents have always seen Japan as a mother nation to the world, a parent that lives for the sake of all of God's children.

Day in and day out my parents have striven to awaken not only the people of Korea and Japan, but the people every nation, so that they may come to understand their true purpose and destiny as God's true children. They have been calling each one to receive Heaven's Blessing, and to raise up loving families, creating a nation from where the light of God's true love can spread all across the world, healing all suffering, removing all obstacles, resolving all conflict, and returning us all to God's bosom as one united family.

Our keynote speak today is none other than Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, our beloved True Mother. Together with my late father, my mother has been an unwavering champion of peace. In my heart of hearts, I recognize her as the greatest role model of our time, a liberator of humanity and creation, and the embodiment of purity, goodness, and absolute true love.

For 52 years she stood side by side with my father, as a devoted, pure, loving wife, giving birth to 14 strong-willed and passionate children. Since the time of our True Father's passing, she has led our worldwide movement forward with wisdom, grace, and clarity, surpassing all expectations. She has ignited the torch of hope and peace for all 7.5 billion people of the world to see.

She has always lived for a public purpose, working all across the globe, founding charities, schools, scholarship programs, and educational organizations that raise our youth to be peace-loving global citizens. From the time of her birth, she has been guided and protected by Heaven.

When I asked my mother how and why, at her age, she continues to work so tirelessly for peace, she said that the ideals of true love and lasting peace are God's and True Father's eternal and unchanging hope. For this reason, she pledged to offer every moment of her life to fulfill this goal.

My mother is my hero and I know my father is so proud of her. He is absolutely by her side. They are eternally committed to working together to achieve God's dream of peace.

As my mother delivers her message today, I sincerely hope you will give her your full and complete attention. She is calling upon all of us to rise up as the champions of peace, to become manifestations of Heavenly Parent's love and truth so that, together, we can usher in a new world order of lasting peace and prosperity for the whole human family and creation.

Please join me now in giving a warm and thunderous welcome to Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, my beloved mother, and our beloved True Mother.



International President at the Kanagawa Peace Loving Festival

Makuhari Messe, Japan – October 15, 2017



Beloved leaders from throughout Japan, representing all sectors: government, religion, civil society, the media, academia, business, arts and culture; Brothers and sisters from the Family Federation, from all across the land; Ambassadors for Peace; Ladies and Gentlemen.

We gather today to stand together for peace! We stand together on common ground and a shared vision. We stand together, centered on universal values.

I am deeply honored to stand on this stage on this day, for such an important purpose.

We are all aware that we live at a very troubling time in history. Tensions are on the rise in many parts of the world, and nowhere more intensely than Northeast Asia. At the same time, our environment, our precious planet earth, is being threatened. Moreover, while some live in excessive comfort and enjoy privileges, many, many other suffer from poverty, oppression and lack of opportunity.

We are gathered here today to renew our commitment to peace. That is, we are committing ourselves to

building a world in which all people, and generations to come, will live in mutual respect, harmony, cooperation and mutual prosperity. As my parents have said, we are here to build “one family under God” where people of all cultures, nationalities, ethnicities, religions and races live together, trust one another and love one another.

My parents dedicated their lives to this goal, with absolute commitment and determination. They worked ceaselessly to lead a great awakening and raise up a worldwide peace movement centered on God.

They have a particular love and respect for the people of Japan and recognize that Japan and the Japanese people have an historical, providential role to play at this time in history. My parents have always seen Japan as a mother nation to the world, a parent that lives for the sake of all of God’s children.

Day in and day out my parents have striven to awaken not only the people of Korea and Japan, but the people

every nation, so that they may come to understand their true purpose and destiny as God's true children. They have been calling each one to receive Heaven's Blessing, and to raise up loving families, creating a nation from where the light of God's true love can spread all across the world, healing all suffering, removing all obstacles, resolving all conflict, and returning us all to God's bosom as one united family.

Our keynote speak today is none other than Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, our beloved True Mother. Together with my late father, my mother has been an unwavering champion of peace. In my heart of hearts, I recognize her as the greatest role model of our time, a liberator of humanity and creation, and the embodiment of purity, goodness, and absolute true love.

For 52 years she stood side by side with my father, as a devoted, pure, loving wife, giving birth to 14 strong-willed and passionate children. Since the time of our True Father's passing, she has led our worldwide movement forward with wisdom, grace, and clarity, surpassing all expectations. She has ignited the torch of hope and peace for all 7.5 billion people of the world to see.

She has always lived for a public purpose, working all across the globe, founding charities, schools,

scholarship programs, and educational organizations that raise our youth to be peace-loving global citizens. From the time of her birth, she has been guided and protected by Heaven.

When I asked my mother how and why, at her age, she continues to work so tirelessly for peace, she said that the ideals of true love and lasting peace are God's and True Father's eternal and unchanging hope. For this reason, she pledged to offer every moment of her life to fulfill this goal.

My mother is my hero and I know my father is so proud of her. He is absolutely by her side. They are eternally committed to working together to achieve God's dream of peace.

As my mother delivers her message today, I sincerely hope you will give her your full and complete attention. She is calling upon all of us to rise up as the champions of peace, to become manifestations of Heavenly Parent's love and truth so that, together, we can usher in a new world order of lasting peace and prosperity for the whole human family and creation.

Please join me now in giving a warm and thunderous welcome to Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, my beloved mother, and our beloved True Mother.



Sun Jin Moon Shares Her Heart with Brothers and Sisters at Chung Pyung

Julian Gray
November 3, 2017



Special Talk by the International President at the 2017 Autumn HyoJeong CP Special Great Works, November 3 2017, at Chung Pyung Training Center

FFWPU International President Sun Jin Moon was accompanied by her husband In Sup Nim. She began her speech by warmly welcoming the brothers and sisters who had already arrived for the first day of the Chung Pyung "Great Works" workshop. Here follows a summary of the main parts of the two-and-a-half-hour session:

Sun Jin Nim:

"True Parents have been creating a haven, a home, where all the people of the world can find their true home, their true parents, understand Heavenly Parent's word and be reborn as true, filial sons and daughters. I welcome you, my brothers and sisters from around the world with tremendous joy, with tremendous love, and tremendous gratitude."

The International President mentioned that Mother is always thinking about the world, which does not manifest God's ideal. She said that our members, as missionaries, have seen much human suffering, division and breakdown. We see refugee crises, wars and threats of war, all evidencing humankind's separation from God, and all people are crying out for hope, looking for the end of suffering, the path back to our Heavenly Parent. And True Parents have made so much effort to bring their message to the people of the world.

Sun Jin Nim then asked everyone present to offer a time of silence, to pray for the people around the world who do not yet know True Parents:

"For all those suffering from terror, affected by climate change, refugee crises, war, division, separation, poverty, any form of discrimination—whether religious, racist, sexist, nationalist—or human rights violation and abuse. To all the children of Heavenly Parent around the world, let us offer our love, hope, charity, and solidarity as one family under Heavenly Parent and open our hearts to our global family in this moment of prayer. Aju."

Mentioning the lack of love in people's lives, and how people are searching for true parents, and how Mother is working to develop the culture of the arts to help guide people back to the love they miss, Sun Jin Nim played the music video "Where's the Love?" ([Sung by the Black Eyed Peas](#)).

Sun Jin Nim then said that we have the responsibility to help True Parents in fulfilling the dream of bringing all of humankind back to God's love. "What did True Parents leave us in order to find the way? Hoon Dok Hae! All of Father's speeches."

After explaining the value of reading True Parents' words, Sun Jin Nim read the final section, "Dreaming of a Peaceful World," from True Father's autobiography, *As a Peace-Loving Global Citizen*.

In this chapter, Father explains his vision for a road bridge to span the Bering Strait and join two mega-continents together as part of an international highway for peace. Father recognized that many nations would have to agree to the International Highway, but he emphasized that squandering money on arms and warfare must one day stop.

Father also mentioned his proposal for a restructuring of the United Nations to include "a religious, or cultural, assembly or council and that this body "would consist of respected spiritual leaders in fields such as religion, culture, and education" who would "transcend the limited interests of particular religions and cultures and to speak for the spiritual and moral purposes of all humanity."

In the concluding words of the section, Father emphasized, "Those who have achieved deep self-awareness through religious practice are needed now more than ever. It is only truly religious people who can stand up to the unrighteousness and evil of the world and practice true love. It is only when the knowledge and experience of political leaders are combined with the wisdom of interreligious leaders that the world will be able to find the path to true peace.

Again today I set out on my path with renewed determination to achieve that goal. My prayer is that every person on earth will be reborn as a peace-loving global citizen, transcending barriers of religion, ideology, and race."

Sun Jin Nim has created a tradition at her speaking events, which she calls "Heart to Heart." She receives questions in advance from members who will be present in the audience on the day she speaks, and then tries to answer them from her heart. As she began the session, Sun Jin Nim said that this was a way we grow and learn from each other: "So I learn from your questions and we learn to answer them together as one family."



Here are the questions Sun Jin Nim answered today (the answers written here are a summary of what Sun Jin Nim said and therefore slightly selective and interpretive in parts):

1. Agnes Nagy, Italy (originally Hungary): You are very beautiful, in every sense, and we know you are very busy, carrying big responsibilities with your husband for God, and to support Mother continuously. How do you organize your time so that you can take care of yourself so well?

Sun Jin Nim:

It is true we are constantly on the go for the worldwide mission. When Mother was with Father she supported him 24/7 and could not take care of herself at all. She was restoring Eve's mission, having 14 children, and living for the sake of the world. Through their course, True Parents opened to door to

liberation so that we could have potential to inherit their perfection.

True Mother is now taking good care of her health. She is doing the 'bounce' exercise, and she balances what she gives to the world with taking in positive messages and enjoying beautiful moments in nature—all of which bring vitality. Mother is trying to introduce this to everybody as the culture of heart, how we live in the time of settlement.

I am grateful to True Mother. I had no foundation to serve True Parents. She gave me time, the balance, the patience and encouragement, in the hope that eventually we would be able to step forward. So with regard to the question of how I take care of myself, it is trying to find a balance. For the first part of our church history we had Father: he was like fire, blazing the road without rest or sleep.

Mother was with him every step of the way but now we can begin to understand the feminine side of True Parents. Father was like lightning, waking us up. And Mother is like complete harmony, embracing us, building us up, thinking of our education, growth and perfection, Blessing and future legacy, the record of the sons and daughters. Father is like the Sun energy of the day, and Mother is like the Moon energy of the night, embracing and restoring our bodies and minds so that we can go again the next day. And as I serve True Parents as one united couple, I came to understand this to be the balance that was missing in our movement; and why many second generation members could not experience an environment where both masculine and feminine energies were complete, and where we could raise our children with love, joy and happiness.

I know that if my mind, body and soul are not strong I cannot help anyone. To balance everything, I do yoga and meditation, and recently a lot of sports – which makes us strong mentally as well as physically. I take time to cook a meal for the family, enjoying it together, spending time to walk our dogs, but really taking those times to connect and really find joy in life. You have to find ways to feed your body and soul daily, to surround mind, body and soul with positive things that bring joy and inspire you.



2. Takiko Okamoto, Japan: I believe you went through many different feelings towards True Parents, not having been able to spend so much time with them when you were small, but now you are attending them as International President. Please let us know how you became aware of your position as a True Child?

Sun Jin Nim:

Let me ask you, what do you think the archangel would attack more than anything? Of course, True Parents as the Messiah. But next, Satan would want to destroy the True Children.

When we were growing up we did not have True Parents with us so much, so although we were called "True Children" it was not always such a blessing.

It was a very public life, we were raised by church brothers and sisters who were not yet perfected in

love. And expectations of us were very high, that we as True Parents' children, should be model children representing True Parents to the world, and that we should inherit their leadership qualities.

In that time of indemnity, when we were growing up, True Parents had to love Cain more than Abel, to indemnify the Fall. So they needed to put the Cain children first.

I also saw my brothers and sisters go through difficulties; I came to have a lot of doubt, resentment, even anger and disbelief.

My older brother Heung-jin nim passed away when I was 7 years old. He was in the hospital unconscious, so pale. We were asked to kiss him, because he was going to pass on to the spirit world, but I was scared, and I could not do it. We were asked not to cry, and it was explained that he was going as a sacrifice for the world. It had my first spiritual experience when I saw my brother's image in the spirit. Father had told us not to cry so I was looking upward, and I saw Heung-jin Oppa and he just smiled at me to say "It's okay."

Hyo-jin nim, especially, grew up under such pressure to inherit from True Father as his son. He had to endure so much internally, yet always had great hopes for people. He was absolutely faithful to Father and Mother.

True Parents went to America. At the time there was a problem of racism, plus Father and the movement began to receive a lot of persecution. People would fight and bully my brother Hyo-jin. I also saw my other brothers and sisters made fun of and being persecuted as Father's children. There were threats against True Parents' lives, and we were warned about the danger of kidnapping and that we, the children, needed security too. I think that is why Hyo-jin nim did martial arts so much. It was a difficult environment in which to grow up.

We faced archangelic powers too, that sought to divide members of the True Family from each other, from True Parents. The Archangel divides and separates, and offers someone individual power, and tempts him or her away from their original purpose. We see this energy all over the world, coming from 6,000 years of the human Fall. I have seen everyone in my family go through this. But I don't judge anyone after what they have been through. If you had walked in their shoes...no one can judge. We have to find our way back to become united with love, faith and obedience.

First generation families can relate. Like True Parents, you sacrificed your lives for the sake of the providence, and your children may have grown up with the same challenges we had. Everything True Mother has been trying to do recently is to bring everyone back, to restore the family, to be able to go as one family. She elevated Hyo-jin Oppa to a position that during his earthly lifetime he was never able to receive. In this lifetime, even for someone like me, as a True Child, I was so unworthy—yet Mother asked me to help her, and taught me really how to be a child of True Parents. So when did I realize I was a True Child? It was when, in spite of everything, I experienced True Parents' unconditional love and I realized that Heavenly Parent has never, ever given up on any one of His children; and that True Parents unconditionally love you as their True Children.

This is such a blessing to each and every one of you. Then how should we, as filial sons and daughters, return this blessing to True Parents? It is through hyojeong, a heart of filial piety. If we can overcome all our resentment and pain, and seeing who our True Parents are, and our Heavenly Parent too, and, beyond all obstacles, help our True Parents the dream—that is how we become True Children.



3. Tokue Beniya, (Shibuya, Japan, F, 43): Please tell us any memorable episodes with True Parents that are related to the turning point (internal, external) in your life.

Sun Jin Nim:

The most memorable experience was when Father asked me to receive the Blessing at a very early age; I was 17, in my senior year of high school. At that time, I was an angry young child with not much understanding. At that time some of us did not have a foundation of faith. We did not understand the meaning of the Blessing as blessed children. So at that time I said no. It was the first time one of the True Children had said no to Father regarding the Blessing. You might imagine Father's response. Father was so upset with me. I went to my room and cried.

We were engaged for some seven months before the Blessing. I had no understanding. I was just thinking about the external qualities I would want in a husband. As time passed I came to the conclusion that I could not accept my husband. I told Father "I cannot do this."



Father didn't yell at me. But he said something I will remember for the rest of my life: He said the truth is the truth. You cannot escape it. What is universal law is law, whether you understand it or not. So if you want to go your own way, do what you want. But know this: no matter what you do, no matter where you go, the truth is the truth and one day you will realize it.

And I thought, okay I will go and find my own truth. But what kind of truth is out there? It took me almost 5 years – during which I could not find any kind of love; it was like a wilderness. I was surviving from day to day. I had 3 part-time jobs. Nothing in life held any meaning. I was so lost, almost to the point that I did not want to live.

Then I found I had cancer. I had already recognized that the world had nothing for me. I came back to Father. Father said to me that during the time I was gone, every single night True Parents could not sleep as they were so worried about me. Father said to me, "We love you and we were worried about you; thank God you are home." At that moment I realized that my Heavenly Parent and my parents unconditionally loved me. And parents will wait, thinking of their children, waiting for them to come home. I came to understand this universal truth, what true love means. I understood that this is God's heart, the heart of a parent.

My husband, too, stood by me for 5 years and waited for me to come home. He never gave up on our Blessing. Can you imagine? I have to say thank you to True Parents, but also to my husband, for having to restore our relationship. He offered all the indemnity.

Now it is 22 years since the Blessing, and I know the truth. True Parents are our absolute true parents. Heavenly Parent is our absolute heavenly parent. And my Blessing is my true love, life and salvation. The Blessing is absolutely the most precious gift that we have! I wanted a strong man for my husband: this is a man who never gave up on me for 22 years! I love him. That's the truth. [Applause]

Sun Jin Nim explained that when Mother first asked her to help her following True Father's ascension, she felt so unworthy to accept Mother's request. "It was the scariest possible mission." At that time, she prayed very seriously, asking True Father to show her the way.



Very soon afterwards, she was given the chance to study yoga and meditation intensively for a short period. She felt this was True Father's guidance to her, and so she invested herself totally in the course, finding the means to prepare her mind and heart to support True Mother. And, she testifies, yoga has become an anchor in her life, and a means to bring her mind, body and spirit into unity even in difficult times.

Sun Jin Nim then led the audience in a "Crown of Glory" meditation, which she prepared after reading True Father's poem, Crown of Glory.

"It will strengthen your mind and heart to meet life's challenges. It will fill you with peaceful, gentle kindness, and true love."

The meditation guides the participants to open their hearts to reconcile with the people most difficult to love.

Sun Jin Nim gave brief, follow-up encouragement to all present:

"If challenged, rise to the occasion with true love. Don't doubt. If you fail, get up and try, try again until you bring victory. Be humble, be kind, be compassionate and charitable. And love, love, and only love."

Sun Jin Nim and In Sup Nim concluded the session by personally giving gifts to some lucky participants. After cheers of Eok-mansei, Sun Jin Nim and In Sup Nim departed the hall while receiving loud applause and cheers from all in attendance.

Introduction to Hak Ja Han Moon at HyoJeong Cultural Festival in Nagoya, Japan

Sun Jin Moon

November 16, 2017

Aichi Prefectural Gymnasium, Japan



Beloved leaders from throughout Japan, representing all sectors: government, religion, civil society, the media, academia, business, arts and culture. Brothers and sisters from the Family Federation, from all across the land. Ambassadors for Peace. Ladies and Gentlemen.

We gather today to stand together for peace! We stand together on common ground and a shared vision. We stand together, centered on universal values.

I am deeply honored to stand on this stage on this day, for such an important purpose.

We are all aware that we live at a very troubling time in history. Tensions are on the rise in many parts of the world, and nowhere more intensely than Northeast Asia. At the same time, our environment, our precious planet earth, is being threatened. Moreover, while some live in excessive comfort and enjoy privileges, many, many other suffer from poverty, oppression and lack of opportunity.

We are gathered here today to renew our commitment to peace. That is, we are committing ourselves to building a world in which all people, and generations to come, will live in mutual respect, harmony, cooperation and mutual prosperity. As my parents have said, we are here to build “one family under God” where people of all cultures, nationalities, ethnicities, religions and races live together, trust one another and love one another.

My parents dedicated their lives to this goal, with absolute commitment and determination. They worked ceaselessly to lead a great awakening and raise up a worldwide peace movement centered on God.

They have a particular love and respect for the people of Japan and recognize that Japan and the Japanese people have an historical, providential role to play at this time in history. My parents have always seen Japan as a mother nation to the world, a parent that lives for the sake of all of God's children.

Day in and day out my parents strove to awaken not only the people of Korea and Japan, but the people every nation, so that they may come to understand their true purpose and destiny as God's true children, calling each one to receive heaven's Blessing, and to raise up loving families, creating a nation from where the light of God's true love can spread all across the world, healing all suffering, removing all obstacles, resolving all conflict, and returning us all to God's bosom as one united family.

Our keynote speaker today is none other than Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, our beloved True Mother. Together with my late father, my mother has been an unwavering champion of peace. In my heart of hearts, I recognize her as the greatest role model of our time, a liberator of humanity and creation, and the embodiment of purity, goodness, and absolute true love.

For 52 years she stood side by side with my father, as a devoted, pure, loving wife, giving birth to 14 strong-willed and passionate children. Since the time of our True Father's passing, she has led our worldwide movement forward with wisdom, grace, and clarity, surpassing all expectations. She has ignited the torch of hope and peace for all 7.5 billion people of the world to see.

She has always lived for a public purpose, working all across the globe, founding charities, schools, scholarship programs, and educational organizations that raise our youth to be peace-loving global citizens. From the time of her birth, she has been guided and protected by heaven.

When I asked my mother how and why, at her age, she continues to work so tirelessly for peace, she said that the ideals of true love and lasting peace are God's and True Father's eternal and unchanging hope. For this reason, she pledged to offer every moment of her life to fulfill this goal.

My mother is my hero and I know my father is so proud of her. He is absolutely by her side. They are eternally committed to working together to achieve God's dream of peace.

As my mother delivers her message today, I sincerely hope you will give her your full and complete attention. She is calling upon all of us to rise up as the champions of peace, to become manifestations of Heavenly Parent's love and truth so that, together, we can usher in a new world order of lasting peace and prosperity for the whole human family and creation.

Please join me now in giving a warm and thunderous welcome to Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, my beloved mother, and our beloved True Mother.

Introduction to Hak Ja Han at the HyoJeong Family Festival in Osaka, Japan

Sun Jin Moon
November 21, 2017
NamiHaya Dome (Kadoma Sports Center), Japan



Beloved leaders from throughout Japan, representing all sectors: government, religion, civil society, the media, academia, business, arts and culture. Brothers and sisters from the Family Federation, from all across the land. Ambassadors for Peace. Ladies and Gentlemen.

We gather today to stand together for peace! We stand together on common ground and a shared vision. We stand together, centered on universal values.

I am deeply honored to stand on this stage on this day, for such an important purpose.



We are all aware that we live at a very troubling time in history. Tensions are on the rise in many parts of the world, and nowhere more intensely than Northeast Asia. At the same time, our environment, our precious planet earth, is being threatened. Moreover, while some live in excessive comfort and enjoy privileges, many others suffer from poverty, oppression and lack of opportunity.

We are gathered here today to renew our commitment to peace. That is, we are committing ourselves to building a world in which all people, and generations to come, will live in mutual respect, harmony,

cooperation and mutual prosperity. As my parents have said, we are here to build “one family under God” where people of all cultures, nationalities, ethnicities, religions and races live together, trust one another and love one another.

My parents dedicated their lives to this goal, with absolute commitment and determination. They worked ceaselessly to lead a great awakening and raise up a worldwide peace movement centered on God.

They have a particular love and respect for the people of Japan and recognize that Japan and the Japanese people have an historical, providential role to play at this time in history. My parents have always seen Japan as a mother nation to the world, a parent that lives for the sake of all of God’s children.



Day in and day out my parents strove to awaken not only the people of Korea and Japan, but the people every nation, so that they may come to understand their true purpose and destiny as God’s true children, calling each one to receive heaven’s Blessing, and to raise up loving families, creating a nation from where the light of God’s true love can spread all across the world, healing all suffering, removing all obstacles, resolving all conflict, and returning us all to God’s bosom as one united family.

Our keynote speak today is none other than Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, our beloved True Mother. Together with my late father, my mother has been an unwavering champion of peace. In my heart of hearts, I recognize her as the greatest role model of our time, a liberator of humanity and creation, and the embodiment of purity, goodness, and absolute true love.

For 52 years she stood side by side with my father, as a devoted, pure, loving wife, giving birth to 14 strong-willed and passionate children. Since the time of our True Father’s passing, she has led our worldwide movement forward with wisdom, grace, and clarity, surpassing all expectations. She has ignited the torch of hope and peace for all 7.5 billion people of the world to see.

She has always lived for a public purpose, working all across the globe, founding charities, schools, scholarship programs, and educational organizations that raise our youth to be peace-loving global citizens. From the time of her birth, she has been guided and protected by heaven.

When I asked my mother how and why, at her age, she continues to work so tirelessly for peace, she said that the ideals of true love and lasting peace are God’s and True Father’s eternal and unchanging hope. For this reason, she pledged to offer every moment of her life to fulfill this goal.

My mother is my hero and I know my father is so proud of her. He is absolutely by her side. They are eternally committed to working together to achieve God’s dream of peace.

As my mother delivers her message today, I sincerely hope you will give her your full and complete attention. She is calling upon all of us to rise up as the champions of peace, to become manifestations of Heavenly Parent’s love and truth so that, together, we can usher in a new world order of lasting peace and prosperity for the whole human family and creation.

Please join me now in giving a warm and thunderous welcome to Dr. Hak Ja Han Moon, my beloved mother, and our beloved True Mother.